



PLANT BREEDING ABSTRACTS

**Vol. XXXI, No. 1
(Abstracts Nos 1—1168)**

**Compiled from World Literature
by the**

**COMMONWEALTH
BUREAU OF
PLANT BREEDING
AND GENETICS**

January, 1961

**Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux,
Farnham Royal, England**

Plant Breeding Abstracts

Prepared by the Commonwealth Bureau of Plant Breeding
and Genetics, School of Agriculture,
Cambridge

Author and Subject Indexes to
Volume XXXI
1961

Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux, England
1962

CONTENTS

AUTHOR INDEX -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1039
SUBJECT INDEX -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1064

AUTHOR INDEX

to Plant Breeding Abstracts, Volume XXXI

- AACH, H. G., 747, 3707
Aala, F. T., 1855
Aalders, L. E., 5373
Abbott, E. V., 2328, 2342
Abbott, J. L., 1460
Abdullaev, G., 5040
Abe, H., 5141
Abel, W. O., 101
Abele, K., 3462
Aberkiev, N. T., 3787
Abrahão, I. O., 2729
Abreu, C. P. de, 3611
Accola, P., 2908
Achyuta Rao, Y. R., 2404
Acierto, B. C., 5155
Acosta, J. C., 1077
Adams, A. J., 1015
Adams, J. N., 4126
Adams, M. W., 427, 2036, 2039, 4621
Adelberg, E. A., 1201
Adkisson, P. L., 5069
Admiral'skaja, S. A., 4042
Afanas'eva, A. S., 1668
Afanasyev, M. M., 1063
Agarpo, M. S. N., 5156
Agarwal, R. A., 3640
Agble, W. K., 388
Agerberg, L. S., 3140
Agnew, G. W. J., 2730
Agrawal, R. K., 1775-6, 3249
Ahnström, G., 1326
Ainsworth, G. C., 2830
Aiyadurai, S. G., 5228
Ajaib Singh Aujla, *see* Aujla, Ajaib Singh
Ajba, G. G., 4607
Ajvazjan, P. K., 5394
Ajzenštat, Ja. S., 32, 5579
Akai, S., 1013
Akeley, R. V., 2137-40, 2143, 2170, 2173, 2492, 4911-2, 4914-5, 4925, 4956
Åkerberg, E., 4370
Akhaury Balram Prasad, 2905
Akita, K., 5140
Akiya, R., 3955
Aksel, R., 3147
Aladova, L. P., 4498, 4527
Aladova, M. P., 4498
Alaggia, H., 3293
Al-Ansary, M. M., 1996
Al'benskij, A. V., 2631, 5441
Alberts, B. M., 1347
Alcaraz Mira, E., 3698
Alder, H. L., 1198
Aldhous, J. R., 3869
Alehnovič, V. S., 4300
Aleksandrov, A. S., 3571-2
Alekseev, V. A., 1297
Alekseeva, E. S., 4717
Alekseeva, O. S., 4550
Aleksić, D., 5214
Alešini, E. P., 1974
Alexander, D. E., 1461, 1482, 1508, 3302
Alexander, J. V., 4036
Alexander, M. W., 1478
Alexiu, A., 2611
Alfert, M., 90, 4226
Alfieri, S. A. (Jun.), 2235
Aliiev, G. G., 3794
Alihanjan, S. I., 37, 53, 1221, 2786, 4105, 4163, 4371, 5598
Alikhanian, *see* Alihanjan
Allan, R. E., 341, 1779, 3169
Allard, R. W., 1198, 1471, 1699, 1907, 2832, 5548
Allen, F. W., 1153
Alleweldt, G., 916, 5417
Almeida, J. L. F. de, 5391
Almeyda, N., 4329
Almgård, G., 1991
Alonso Martínez, E., 262
Alpat'ev, A. V., 5517, 5543
Al-Sohaily, I. A., 1631
Alston, R., 571
Alston, R. E., 5263
Alvarado, R., 5194-6
Alves, S., 2400
Alvey, D. D., 3316
Alwa, K. Radhakrishna, *see* Radha-krishna Alwa, K.
Ambler, R. P., 2854
Ambrose, E. J., 4230
Amelina, A. I., 1915
Amir Singh, 1737
Amm, S., 2388
Ampey, R. M., 662
Ampuero P., E., 5192-6
Anagnostopoulos, C., 4115
Anavaradham, L., 4721
Anders, F., 733
Andersen, A. L., 5542
Anderson, D. E., 1152, 2000
Anderson, D. L., 4098
Anderson, E. S., 1157
Anderson, J. A., 1678
Anderson, L. B., 3487
Anderson, N. G., 4246
Anderson, R. A., 3345
Anderson, R. E., 1462
Anderson, R. G., 3170, 4543
Andersson, E., 937
Andersson, G., 2435, 5217
Andeweg, J. M., 137
Andonov, I., 3278, 4033
Andreeva, E., 2422
Andrews, J. E., 4384, 4518
Andrianova, K., 4953
Andrianova, K. S., 1689, 4405
Andrianova, N. F., 4597
Andronicescu, D., 2987
Andronov, N. M., 5424
Andrzejewski, M., 4426
Angelini, F., 2988
Angladette, A., 472, 4731
Angulo Carpio, M. D., 2921, 2933
Anhder, L. D., 1024
Anitia, *see* Anitia
Anitia, N., 2358, 2368, 3701
Anma, *see* Amma
Annappan, R. S., 3584, 5046
Anthony, K. R. M., 2254
Antoine, R., 5095
Antonelli, E. F., 3591
Antoniani, C., 261
Antropova, V. F., 3282
Antunes Filho, H., 755-6, 2400
Anubhava Narayan, 3728
Apeland, J., 995, 2659
Apirion, D., 4801
Appa Rao, P., 5056
Apple, J. L., 5172
Aprod, A. I., 1974
Arakaki, S., 5552
Arber, W., 1219
Arceneaux, G., 3634
Archibald, M. A., 2255
Arlett, C. F., 4136
Armstrong, G. M., 683
Armstrong, J. A., 1157
Armstrong, J. K., 683
Armstrong, J. M., 3493
Armstrong, W. W. (Jun.), 2533
Arnberg, T., 2621
Armeno, B., 4897
Arni Jónsson, 4309
Arnold, K. M., 2252
Arnold, M. H., 681, 2251-2
Arnon, Y., 3392
Arnoux, L., 473
Arrillaga, B. R., 527
Arruda, H. V. de, 666, 1057, 2402
Artemova, A. S., 281
Arutjunjan, A. M., 5533
Arutjunova, L. G., 2276
Arya, H. C., 3500
Asakuma, S., 4760
Aschan-Åberg, K., 18, 83
Ashri, A., 5257, 5259
Ashworth, L. J. (Jun.), 1632
Aslanov, G. D., 4842
Astadžov, N., 3312
Atabekova, A. I., 1095, 4885
Atal, C. K., 3928
Atheya, S. C., 1762, 1943, 2778
Athow, K., 4026
Atkins, I. M., 4746
Atkins, R. E., 470
Attia, M. S., 1094
Atwood, K. C., 81
Audemard, H., 4653
Auerbach, C., 1254
Aufhammer, G., 318
Aujla, Ajaib Singh, 5058, 5068
Avakjan, A. A., 4476, 4689
Åvall, H., 996, 2658
Avanzi, E., 3146
Avanzi, S., 3092
Avdeeva, Z., *see* Avdeeva, Z. K.
Avdeeva, Z. K., 638, 4942
Avrâmaoia, P., 2999
Avratovščuková, N., 3485
Avtonomov, A. A., 5066
Axelsson, F., 2704-5, 2660

- Azab, Y. E., 3647
 Azatjan, A. N., 4445
 Aziz, M. A., 296, 1100, 3161, 4458
 Azzam, H., 3942, 4330
 Azzolini, J. H., 1051

 BABB, M. F., 2710
 Babu, C. N., 2304, 3454, 3635
 Băcarov, S., 5479
 Bacq, Z. M., 4816
 Bacsa, P., 1942
 Bădescu, G., 5125
 Badoux, S., 597
 Baerecke, M., 2203
 Baggett, J. R., 3942
 Bagnall, R. H., 657, 2233, 3563, 5002
 Bagshaw, F. M., 1463
 Bahl, P. N., 1774, 4535
 Bahn, E., 1
 Bahteev, F. H., 1192, 4510
 Baia, V., 2985
 Bailey, C. H., 854
 Bailey, S. G., 4104
 Baines, R. C., 2535
 Baintner, K., 1021
 Bajaj, B. S., 3122, 3653
 Bajer, A., 2923, 4230
 Baker, D. G., 98
 Baker, E. P., 3271
 Bakhteev, F. Kh., *see* Bahteev, F. H.
 Bakos, Zs., 185, 4288
 Bal, A. K., 84, 3079, 4335
 Balassa, R., 2785
 Balbinder, E., 1185
 Baldacci, E., 1967
 Baldanzi, G., 3084
 Bálint, A., 210, 1257, 4589
 Ballard, J. C., 1096
 Banas, J., 3843
 Bandlow, G., 3678
 Banerjee, S. N., 3601
 Banerjee, S. P., 2290
 Banga, O., 1388
 Baniță, P. M., 2610
 Bannister, M. H., 965-6
 Bantaş, S., 2761
 Baptiste, E. D. C., 3746
 Barak, D., 3778
 Barbacki, S., 4109, 4861, 4881, 4886
 Barber, J. C., 973
 Barclay, P. C., 1981
 Barcroft, A. L., 4344
 Bardel, Z., 4569, 4579
 Bar-Droma, M., 4034
 Bareš, I., 260
 Baribeau, B., 4323
 Barlow, B. A., 956-7
 Barmore, M. A., 1755
 Barnard, E., 5279
 Barner, H., 985
 Bärner, J., 1160
 Barnes, B. S., 363, 1805
 Barnes, B. V., 929, 946
 Barnes, D. K., 684
 Barnett, L., 1341
 Barnett, W. E., 1275
 Barnetzky, F., 2877
 Barocka, K. H., 719
 Barr, R., 5528
 Barradas, M. T., 1725
 Barreto Domínguez, R., 693, 5102
 Barrett, E. R., 696
 Barricelli, N. A., 1209, 1217
 Barrientos, F., 1845
 Bartels, G., 3864
 Bartels, R., 5005-13
 Bártfay, T. (Mrs.), 4642
 Bartley, B. G., *see* Bartley, B. G. D.
 Bartley, B. G. D., 767-8, 2410, 5191
 Barton, D. W., 1660
 Bartoš, J., 3485
 Bartoš, P., 260
 Barua, D. N., 750
 Basak, K. C., 5630
 Basamac, C., 2606
 Bashaw, E. C., 551, 1520, 3460
 Basile, R., 1769-70, 4538-9
 Basinski, J. J., 498
 Baširova, R. S., 2808
 Basson, J. K., 1446
 Bastos Cruz, B. P., 2207, 4985
 Basu, P. K., 3837
 Basudev Ray, 2292
 Batcha, M. G. B. R., 796, 2443-4
 Batcher, O. M., 487
 Baten, W. D., 3671
 Battle, W. R., 2037, 2074
 Batts, C. C. V., 3121, 3253
 Bau, Y. S., *see* Pao, Y. S.
 Baudin, P., 704
 Bauer, E., 973
 Bauer, F., 1804
 Bauer, R., 2582, 2954, 3833
 Bauman, L. F., 1830
 Baumgart, K., 3505
 Baust, W., 1905
 Bavappa, K. V. A., 3813-4
 Bazán de Segura, C., 3526
 Bazavluk, V. Ju., 5132
 Beachell, H. M., 519, 3404, 3407, 4746
 Beadle, G. W., 1530, 4122
 Beale, G. H., 1227
 Beard, F. H., 779
 Beatty, A. V., 109, 4240
 Beatty, D. W., 601
 Beatty, J. W., 109, 4240
 Becker, G. J. F., 247
 Becker, H., 3133
 Beddows, A. R., 164, 1370, 4794
 Beemster, A. B. R., 5009, 5015
 Beetle, A. A., 1667
 Begljárova, L. S., 3355
 Belaš, T. I., 4583
 Belderok, B., 243, 3223, 4484
 Belea, A., 275
 Belenovskij, V. N., 3101
 Belin, M., 2418
 Bell, H. K., 886
 Bell, R. A. M., 1783
 Bellmann, K., 228
 Belozerskij, *see* Belozerskij
 Belozerskij, A. N., 1218, 4259
 Bemis, W. P., 4005, 5536
 Benc, S., 2841
 Bendelow, V. M., 448
 Bendigkeith, H. E., 4154
 Bendixen, L. E., 603, 3446
 Benckaja, G. K., 5253
 Benedek, L., 3719
 Bennett, A., 4854
 Bennett, H. W., 551, 1539
 Bennett, M., 5272
 Benson, A. P., 2164, 4932, 4959
 Benzer, S., 4125
 Berbec, J., 3689
 Berbigier, A., 4575
 Berchoux, C. de, 870
 Bercks, R., 1074, 4999
 Berežkovskij, E. A., 5386
 Berg, M. A., 3167
 Berg, R. L., 4252
 Bergendal, P.-O., 2481, 3759
 Berger, C. A., 633
 Bergman, F., 3876
 Bergquist, A., 12
 Berkovits, Y., 3194, 3392
 Berkovitz, I., *see* Berkovits, Y.
 Bernal, J. D., 4186
 Bernard, R. L., 5356
 Bernardes, B. C., 499
 Bernardes, I. A. C., 499
 Bernet, J., 2852
 Bernhard, R., 5276
 Bernhard, W., 69
 Berninger, E., 4117
 Berry, F. H., 2544
 Berry, S. Z., 1109, 5592
 Bertin, C., 3310
 Bertsch, K., 3784
 Berzina, N. I., 2808
 Berzsenyi-Janossits, L., 4612
 Bessmertnov, V. V., 906
 Best, R. B., 2540
 Betlach, J., 3971
 Bettini, T. M., 4145
 Beuzenberg, E. J., 3439
 Bever, D., *see* Bever, D. N.
 Bever, D. N., 932, 988
 Bezručenko, N. Z., 5310
 Bhale, N. L., 5033
 Bhapkar, D. G., 509, 3425
 Bhargava, P. D., 1727, 4419
 Bhaskaran, S., 4470
 Bhat, M. V., 516
 Bhatia, C., 4441
 Bhatnagar, M. P., 1727, 4419
 Bhatnagar, P. S., 1464
 Bhattacharjee, S. B., 2906
 Bhattacharyya, N. K., 364, 1307, 3105
 Bhattacharyya, R. K., 1944
 Bhatti, A. G., 556
 Bhide, V. S., 4700
 Bhowal, J. G., 2750
 Bianchi, A., 1870, 1880, 3097, 3334, 3342
 Bienz, D. R., 2149
 Bier, J. E., 3889-90
 Bigger, T. R. L., 4241
 Bijok, K., 2436
 Bingefors, S., 576, 2077, 2974, 4501, 4841, 5573
 Bingham, R. T., 936, 974
 Binkley, A. M., 2152
 Bird, L. S., 1564-5, 5053
 Birdsong, B. A., 571
 Birnie, G., 3250
 Bisby, G. R., 2830
 Bishay, R., 314
 Bishwajit Choudhry, 1030
 Biskupski, A., 4578
 Bissonnette, H., 1099
 Bitters, W. P., 2535
 Bjurman, B., 3754
 Black, H. C., 3225
 Black, W., 1354, 2207
 Blackmon, C. R., 1506
 Blackmon, C. W., 1565
 Blackwood, M., 380
 Blaha, J., 2601, 2604
 Blair, B. O., 1465
 Blair, I. D., 4854
 Blanco, J. L., 1817
 Blanco, M., 1817
 Blasse, W., 3769
 Błaszczak, W., 5001

- Blixt, S., 2767
 Blommers, J., 2584
 Blomquist, A. W., 2125-6
 Blood, P. T., 3512
 Bloom, W., 4217
 Board, P. W., 2716
 Bobeš, I., 4705-6
 Bobkova, E. V., 4529
 Bočarov, S. N., 5604
 Bochniarz, J., 4637, 4798
 Bochniarz, M., 4637
 Bock, R. M., 4210
 Bockholt, A. J., 3315
 Bócsa, I., 5080
 Bode, O., 1392, 1630, 5012
 Boden, R. W., 959
 Bodmer, W. F., 1230
 Bogdan, A. V., 559, 2002
 Bogdanova, Ju. G., 829
 Bøgh, H., 2349
 Bogyo, T. P., 1434, 1437
 Böhme, H., 2884, 3984
 Bohn, G. W., 3951
 Böhning, R. H., 1152
 Bojakov, M. D., 4625
 Bojanowski, J., 4592
 Bolbačan, I. I., 3790
 Boldea, E., 2999
 Boling, M., 4004
 Bolsunov, L., 5163
 Bolton, J. L., 2046, 4838
 Bonaventure, P., 2418
 Bonciarelli, F., 4647
 Bond, D. A., 2726
 Bond, P. A., 10
 Bondarenko, N. I., 943
 Bonde, R., 2157
 Bonfiglioli, O., 291
 Bonifacio, G., 3803
 Bonner, D. M., 2886
 Bonner, I. A., 2641
 Bonvicini, M., 1985
 Boom, B. K., 938
 Boonsue, B., 1462
 Boquet, 4412
 Bor, N. L., 2837, 4713
 Bora, K. C., 1263, 2696, 3409, 5360
 Bora, P. C., 2399
 Borasio, L., 1950, 2967
 Boratyńska, W., 4551, 5264
 Borchers, E. A., 2685
 Bordewick, B. E., 4853
 Borg, A., 5573
 Borgiaonkar, D. S., 3452
 Börger, H., 2200
 Borisov, G., 2282
 Borkovskaja, V. A., 191, 3266, 3434, 4140
 Bornscheuer, E., 5130
 Borojević, K., 277, 4511
 Borojević, S., 277, 3280, 4409, 4424, 4511, 4514
 Borrego, J., 793
 Borrill, M., 3440-2, 4803
 Borudzki, E., 3308
 Bose, S., 2686, 5489
 Bošković, M., 4544
 Boubals, D., 5387
 Bouharmont, J., 816, 3713, 4758
 Bouillenne, R., 4624
 Bouillenne-Waland, M., 4623-4
 Bourne, G. H., 2821, 4055
 Bouvarel, P., 5418
 Bouychou, J.-G., 156
 Bowden, W. M., 528, 3438
 Bowers, F. A. I., 859
 Bowers, J. L., 2702
 Boxus, P., 5547
 Boyes, J. W., 594
 Boyle, W. S., 566, 4205
 Boza Barducci, T., 3573, 4342
 Bozarth, R. F., 1656
 Božinov, M. M., 2267
 Brabec, F., 1139, 2714
 Brachet, J., 4056
 Bradley, S. G., 4098
 Bradt, O. A., 5332
 Brady, J. J., 239
 Braendle, D. H., 4099
 Bragadín, E. A., 3300
 Brandenburg, E., 1629
 Brandenburg, N. G., 2104
 Brandes, J., 5005-13
 Brandt, K., 2622
 Bransberg, G., 3395
 Brar, S. S., 1181
 Bratzler, J. W., 1518
 Braudeau, J., 5201
 Bray, J. R., 2632
 Bredas, J., 803
 Bregger, T., 3607
 Brej, S., 4506
 Brenner, S., 1341, 4211
 Bresch, C., 2859
 Breškov, T., 4681
 Bretan, C., 2123
 Bretan, I., 2123
 Brett, P. G. C., 1442, 5093
 Breviglieri, N., 3762
 Brewbaker, H. E., 1466, 2352
 Brewbaker, J. L., 15, 1187-8, 1349
 Brežnev, D., *see* Brežnev, D. D.
 Brežnev, D. D., 992, 2989, 4077, 5494
 Bridgland, L. A., 772
 Briggie, L. W., 1467, 1501, 1731
 Briggs, F. N., 333
 Briggs, J. B., 877, 5367, 2572
 Briggs, M. H., 4187
 Briggs, W. R., 5618
 Brigham, R. D., 1515
 Brightwell, W. T., 1550, 3830
 Bringhurst, R. S., 2583
 Brim, C. A., 2756, 5553
 Brink, R. A., 380, 1859, 1865-7
 Brinkerhoff, L. A., 2284, 5065
 Britten, E. J., 3100, 3491-2
 Brix, K., 1431
 Broadhead, D. M., 1542
 Brock, R. D., 5518
 Brock, T. D., 4110
 Brockaja, S. Z., 56
 Broda, P. M. A., 1172
 Brodie, B. B., 2280, 2284
 Broekhuizen, S., 246
 Broertjes, C., 4354
 Brooker, S. G., 5262
 Brooks, J. S., 4638
 Brooks, M., 3753
 Brooks, M. H., 1941
 Brougham, R. W., 540
 Brouwer, W., 1396
 Brown, A. G., 2518, 3761
 Brown, A. H. F., 820
 Brown, A. R., 1468, 1543
 Brown, A. V. W., 1338
 Brown, C. H., 2272
 Brown, C. L., 5421, 5449
 Brown, C. M., 1801
 Brown, C. Walkden, *see* Walkden
 Brown, C.
 Brown, D. A., 1852
 Brown, D. F., 1859, 1866
 Brown, G. L., 1148, 1338
 Brown, J. A. M., 1469
 Brown, K. J., 2251, 5021
 Brown, R. T., 1015, 1551, 5336
 Brown, S. M., 158
 Brown, S. W., 86
 Browne, S. W. (Jun.), 4155
 Brown, W. V., 2006
 Browning, D. R., 465
 Browning, J. A., 1633-4
 Bruce, V., 1203
 Brücher, H., 632, 634
 Brückner, K., 3740
 Brugovitzky, E., 2983
 Brustad, T., 1177
 Bryan, B. B., 1852
 Brykczynski, J., 2347
 Bubar, J. S., 2064
 Buchanan, J., 3079, 4335
 Buchert, J. G., 1105-6
 Buchli, M., 3149
 Buck, R. W. (Jun.), 639, 2144, 2492, 4913, 4915
 Buckland, W. R., 1130
 Buckner, R. C., 539, 548, 1978, 3444
 Budišić, M., 2023
 Buhr, H., 3132
 Bühring, J., 367
 Buican, D., 2980
 Bui-Huy-Dap, 1972
 Buitenweg, H., 3533
 Bula, R. J., 2040
 Bullard, E. T., 2411
 Buller, R. E., 580, 2012
 Bullock, J. F., 2376
 Bulygina, O. K., 1917
 Bumpus, E. D., 1429
 Bunesco, D., 2677
 Bunter, W. A. (Jun.), 4776
 Burbidge, N. T., 2378
 Burcev, Ju. A., 5161
 Burdekin, D. A., 5190
 Bureš, F., 2836
 Burger, A. W., 4826
 Burgess, A. H., 780
 Burk, L. G., 731, 746, 2365
 Burke, D. W., 1663
 Burkill, I. H., 727
 Burrows, V. D., 1797
 Burrus, P. B. (Jun.), 3444
 Burton, G. W., 1977, 3615, 4882
 Burton, K. A., 2805
 Burzyński, J., 42
 Bush, D. J., 4201
 Bush, H. L., 1466, 2352
 Bustarret, J., 4359
 Butani, D. K., 2309
 Butany, W. T., 481, 1944
 Butler, L., 2712
 Butterfass, T., 716
 Buzacott, J. H., 694, 2329, 3618
 Bykov, B. A., 5522
 CABANOS, J. B., 1697
 Cairns, R. S., 3276
 Caldecott, R. S., 4198
 Calderoni, A. V., 3513-4, 3516-8
 Caldwell, B. E., 2756
 Caldwell, R. M., 1661
 Čalenko, D. K., 2810
 Callaham, R. Z., 930, 978, 5456
 Calpouzos, L., 3458
 Calvert, E. L., 3567

- Calvin, L., 3942
 Calzada Benza, J., 5535
 Camacho, L. H., 1066
 Cãmara, A., 2936
 Cameron, J. W., 5335, 5339
 Cameron, T. W. M., 4054
 Campbell, A., 1222, 4127
 Campbell, A. B., 308, 3240
 Campbell, R. K., 931
 Campbell, R. W., 3757
 Campbell, W. F., 4197
 Campos, F. F., 4750, 5085
 Canev, K., 3596
 Čanov, T. V., 4453
 Canzanelli, A., 2872
 Capinpin, J. M., 5085, 5549
 Caporali, L., 4012
 Caputa, J., 3303, 3311
 Čarapkin, L. S., 5576
 Čardaklija, Č., 5293
 Cardona, C., *see* Cardona Alvarez, C.
 Cardona A., C., *see* Cardona Alvarez, C.
 Cardona Alvarez, C., 1066, 2737, 2744, 5545
 Carenko, Je. G., 4467
 Carić, V., 3346
 Carlson, E., 4151
 Carlson, G. E., 470
 Carlson, L. W., 664, 1563, 2238
 Carlson, O. V., 2154
 Carmin, Y., 3062-3
 Carnahan, H. L., 534, 578, 2052, 3430
 Carpena, A. L., 1955
 Carr, A. J. H., 1374
 Carson, G. P., 1723
 Carstens, H., 3703
 Carter, J. F., 2068
 Carvalho, A., 751-7, 3708, 5183
 Carvalho, M. de, 2256
 Casady, A. J., 463, 3400, 4825
 Casas, E., 2748
 Casati, A., 2878
 Case, M. E., 9
 Cásseres, E. H., 2491, 2494
 Cassidy, N. G., 897
 Castillo D., M. A., 1071
 Castillo Z., J., 760
 Castle, M. E., 2018
 Castro, D., 2936
 Castro, M., 2491
 Castronovo, A., 1051
 Catcheside, D. G., 1148, 4090
 Cauderon, A., 152, 4383, 4593, 4668
 Cavalieri, L. F., 2910
 Cavalloro, R., 1256
 Cave, C. T., 2255
 Ceapoiu, N., 2990
 Cedeño Dueñas, A., 2417
 Cejtlin, M. G., 2609
 Celarier, R. P., 4817
 Čel'cova, L. P., 2922
 Čenokal, V. G., 1913
 Cenóz, H. P., 1773, 4534
 Čerepanova, N. P., 3555
 Cerevatenko, A. S., 5330
 Cernescu, L., 1750
 Černyšov, M. V., 3783
 Cetl, I., 3219
 Cevallos Murillo, J., 2417
 Chakravarti, K., 3808, 5039, 5357
 Chakravarty, *see* Chakravarti
 Chamberlain, D. W., 4028
 Chandler, F. B., 2593
 Chandramouli, N., 5230
 Chandraratna, M. F., 484
 Chandrasekaran, P., 4317
 Chandrasekharan, S. N., 5615
 Chang, H. S., 3402
 Chang, W.-T., 497, 1590, 1594, 1949, 1951, 3015, 3018-9, 3021, 3416
 Changeux, J.-P., 34
 Chao, C.-Y., 1957
 Chaplin, J. F., 2376
 Chapman, V., 3207, 4416
 Chargaft, E., 1348, 2823
 Charles, A. H., 3426
 Charles, W. B., 2255
 Charles Ratnaswami, M., 1681, 4718
 Charles Ratnaswami, *see* Charles Ratnaswami
 Chatrath, M. S., 3122
 Chatterjee, S. N., 79
 Chatterji, A. K., 88
 Chattopadhyay, S. B., 54
 Chaudhari, B. B., 5258
 Chavan, V. M., 509, 4720, 5258
 Chavda, D. H., 5061
 Chayen, J., 71
 Chennaveeraiah, M. S., 564
 Chenulu, V. V., 2314
 Cherry, J. H., 1516, 4616
 Chery, J., 1899
 Chestnutt, D. M. B., 158
 Chevassus, A., 2762, 2780, 3066, 3550
 Chhibber, K. N., 2356
 Chiang, H. C., 1896
 Childers, W. R., 529, 582, 2047, 2073
 Chilton, J. P., 3647
 Ching, K. K., 932, 987-8
 Ching, T. M., 4485
 Chinoy, J. J., 328, 4313
 Chiranjivi Rao, K., 3639, 3642, 5111
 Chirinian, G., 675-6
 Chisci, G. C., 573
 Chona, B. L., 3652
 Chopinet, R., 155
 Chopra, V. L., 1742, 3217
 Chou, Y.-C., 1895
 Choudhry, B., *see* Bishwajit Choudhry
 Choudhuri, H. C., 2186
 Christiansen, H., 984-5
 Christie, B. R., 1997
 Chu, S. S., 2330
 Chu, T. L., 3646
 Chuan, Nghiem Phu, *see* Nghiem Phu Chuan
 Chuan
 Cialzeta, C., 1733
 Cibuh, V. G., 1912
 Ciccarone, A., 2207
 Cicin, N. V., 1620, 1706, 3148, 4435
 Cikov, D., 1709, 3089
 Cilniceanu, C., 2991
 Cipar, M. S., 2127
 Cizov, S. T., 3774
 Clapp, A. L., 1834, 1932
 Claridge, J. H., 5242
 Clark, E. M., 1540
 Clark, G. M., 98
 Clark, K. W., 2071, 2080
 Clark, R. V., 1794, 1928
 Clarke, O. F., 2535
 Clausen, J., 59, 1357, 3075, 4331
 Clauss, E., 4035
 Clayberg, C. D., 2712
 Clayton, C. W., 1658
 Cleland, R. E., 2853
 Clémencet, M., 153
 Clement, W. M. (Jun.), 2045, 3478
 Cleveland, R. W., 1992
 Clifford, H. T., 2643
 Clifton, C. E., 1133
 Close, R., 5007
 Clowes, F. A. L., 4231, 5622
 Clowes, R. C., 1148
 Cobianchi, D., 832
 Cociu, V., 2520
 Cocito, C., 2855, 3076
 Cockerham, C. C., 1500, 1503, 2851, 3328, 5553
 Coe, E. H., 1862
 Coelho, E. T., 1772
 Coenradie, J., 442-4, 4657-8
 Cognot, J., 1935
 Cohen, I., *see* Kohen, Y.
 Cohn, E., 2421
 Coifan, M., 1851
 Coit, J. E., 2564
 Cojaccaru, C., 2791
 Coker, L. E., 2799
 Colazo, J. C., 3291
 Cole, C. S., 654
 Cole, R. H., 4029, 5558
 Coleman, O. H., 1541-2, 5115
 Coleman, P. G., 1577
 Coleman, R. E., 3636
 Coleş, N., 5287
 Coley-Smith, J. R., 782
 Coll, E. E., 702, 2334
 Collier, J. W., 1826, 1968, 3315, 4627
 Collins, J. L., 1167
 Collins, R. J., 1632
 Collins, W. K., 2363
 Colov, C., 3756
 Comstock, V. E., 5243
 Conagin, A., 2355
 Concienne, E. J., 5113
 Condo, J. K., 4796
 Conev, D. T., 2674
 Connor, H. E., 2009, 3432-3
 Conroy, R. J., 3557, 4978
 Constantin, M. J., 3414
 Constantinescu, E., 2123
 Constantinescu, G., 2597, 2992
 Constantinescu, N., 2484
 Converse, R. H., 2590
 Cook, A. A., 1635, 2432, 3724
 Cook, F. D., 3592
 Cook, R. J., 1636
 Cook, S. A., 3901
 Cook, W. B., 2173
 Coolhaas, C., 1165
 Cooper, D. C., 2101
 Cooper, J. P., 165, 541, 546, 1369, 1378, 3446, 4808-9
 Cooper, R. C., 5262
 Cooper, W. E., 2280, 3812
 Coote, G. G., 1171
 Cope, F. W., 2415
 Cope, W. A., 1978
 Corbazz, R., 335, 597
 Corbett, M. K., 4253
 Corbetta, G., 1950, 1967
 Corley, W. L., 1014
 Corns, J. B., 4328
 Correll, D. S., 644, 948
 Cortesi, R., 3744
 Cosmo, I., 2605, 3845
 Costa, D. M. da, 3520-2
 Cottam, W. P., 5426
 Cottier, K., 5242
 Cottingham, C., 452
 Couch, H. B., 2026
 Courduroux, J. C., 3921
 Courtant, M., 2546
 Covas, G., 43

- Cox, B. S., 5609
 Craig, B. M., 3727
 Craig, D. L., 875, 879
 Craig, I. L., 1259
 Craigmiles, J. P., 1470, 1978, 4822-3
 Cram, W. H., 917, 2635
 Crane, P. L., 3316
 Crang, A., 2511
 Crawford, I. P., 4115
 Crawley, J. C. W., 85
 Creech, R. G., 792
 Crick, F. H. C., 1336
 Crittenden, H. W., 4029, 5558
 Crnko, J., 3530
 Crosby, J. L., 3
 Cross, J. E., 2250
 Cross, W. E., 5112
 Crossa-Raynaud, P., 848
 Crowder, L. V., 592, 599, 2093, 4860
 Cruickshank, A. A. M., 741
 Crumpacker, D. W., 1471, 1699, 4644
 Cruz, R. D., 5039
 Csák, Z., 3507, 4285
 Csitkovics, A., 3660
 Csou, J.-Cs., *see* Chou, Y.-C.
 Culbertson, J. O., 684
 Culp, T. W., 794, 1515
 Cunningham, C. E., 2128
 Čupina, T., 313, 3218
 Curth, P., 707, 3655, 3657, 3662
 Curtis, B. C., 1780, 3265
 Curtiss, R., 31
 Cussen, G., 4376
 Cvetkov, S., 3190
 Cvetković, B., 5123
 Cvetuhin, V., 5478
 Cypert, C. E., 466, 4725
 Czabajska, W., 808, 3743
- DADABAEV, A. D., 5019, 5070
 Daday, H., 4851
 Dadlani, S. A., 5541
 Daiya, L. R., 1944
 Dalas, V., 1691-2
 Dalebroux, M., 4910
 Daljib Singh, 1737
 Daly, K., 5251
 Damario, E. A., 4382
 D'Amato, F., 150, 1314, 3092
 Damblon, J., 4816
 Dammers, J., 244
 Dana, S. K., 3601
 Danell, N., 3594
 Daniel, G. H., 1684
 Danielli, J. F., 73, 1148, 2821, 4055
 Daniels, J., 3617
 Danilejk, A. V., 5583
 Danilov, V. J., 608
 Dantuma, G., 241, 249
 Darab, K., 506
 Darby, L. A., 3912
 Darjanto, 4977
 Dark, S. O. S., 2246, 2264
 Darling, H. M., 2137
 Darlington, C. D., 2
 Darlot, A., 913
 Darroch, J. G., 3641
 Darrow, G. M., 2578, 2580
 Das, B. C., 5344
 Das, N. K., 90, 2913, 4226
 Dasananda, S., 486
 Daskalov, A. H., 2711
 Daskalov, H., 2427, 5515
 Datta, M., 2920
- Datta, R. M., 689-90, 2290-1, 3499, 3601
 Daubenmire, R., 3466
 Daubeney, H. A., 5382
 Daulay, H. S., 3391
 Davey, V. McM., 1356
 Davidson, D., 1312, 4246
 Davidson, J. N., 2823
 Davies, A., 545
 Davies, D. D., 4057
 Davies, D. J. G., 4896
 Davies, D. R., 212, 2094, 3935
 Davies, H. T., 631
 Davies, W., 2839
 Davis, E. W., 2666, 3923
 Davis, G. N., 2698
 Davis, R. H., 11
 Davis, R. L., 2021, 4845-8
 Davis, W., *see* Davis, W. E.
 Davis, W. E., 166, 1982
 Davis, W. H., 300, 319, 4699
 Davydov, V. A., 362
 Dawson, E. H., 487
 Day, A. D., 1919
 Day, P. R., 14, 4153
 D'Cruz, R., 468, 479, 482, 1962, 3425, 3808, 5357, 5359
 Dean, J. L., 1541, 5115
 Dearborn, C. H., 2171, 4919
 Deatherage, W. L., 408, 1883
 Deb, S. B., 750
 de Becze, G. I., 1128
 DeBusk, A. G., 1275
 De Carolis, V., 1724
 De Cillis, U., 322, 2965
 Deese, D. C., 1637
 de Fluiter, H. J., 1165
 de Groot, W., 5094
 de Haan, H., 1088
 Dekaprelevič, L. L., 4418, 4468
 Dekaprelevich, *see* Dekaprelevič
 Dekov, D., 1740
 de la Cruz, P. S., 580
 de Langhe, E., 896
 Delassus, M., 2418
 del Carpio Burga, R., 4343
 Delgado, J. C., 5195
 del Muelenaere, H. J. H., 1437
 De Loose, R., 530, 536
 Delphay, C. C., 2563
 Demarly, Y., 4787, 4837
 Demel, J., 2960
 Demerdziev, K., 5148
 Demerec, M., 45, 49, 3078, 4334
 Demidova, G. F., 4298
 Demidovič, A., 4949
 D'Emmerez de Charmoy, D., 2319
 Demol, J., 673
 Demoranville, L., 2593
 DeMoss, J. A., 2886
 Dempsey, A. H., 785
 de Muelenaere, H. J. H., 412
 Denisov, V. F., 5306
 Denoy, I., 500-2
 Dent, J. W., 583, 1784
 Denward, T., 651
 Deo, P. V., 3796
 De Olivero, E. G., 1113
 Derenne, P., 253
 De Rosa, M., 2547, 3802
 de Ruiter, D., 3223
 Desai, M. C., 5089
 Desborough, S., 1121, 1126, 2802
 de Sedeño, A. R. O., 1051
 DeSelm, H. R., 552
- de Serres, F. J., 47
 Deshmukh, J. N., 468
 Deshmukh, M. J., 2356, 4947
 Deshmukh, N. Y., 1062, 1103
 De Silva, C. A., 2459, 5266
 De Smedt, A., 5491
 Desprez, M., 5126
 Desrosiers, R., 2408, 2411, 5192
 Dessureaux, L., 2051, 2065
 Destrez, J., 3711
 Devreux, M., 804, 896
 Dewald, C. L., 3453
 de Wet, J. M. J., 1432, 3452, 4817
 Dewey, D. R., 1472, 2011, 4832
 De Wit, C. T., 3112
 Deysson, G., 91-2, 94-5
 Dhalwal, A. S., 2736
 Dhanraj, K. S., 3653
 Dharampal Singh, 2733, 2776, 3725, 5222
 Dhawan, C. L., 532
 Dhawan, N. L., 1843
 Dhillion, T. S., 4214
 Diachun, S., 1638, 2092
 Diaconu, P., 3317
 Diaconu, *see* Diaconu
 Diaz, A. Quevedo, *see* Quevedo Díaz, A.
 Díaz B., E., 401
 Díaz, H. B., 3300
 Dicke, F. F., 420
 Dickinson, D., 2431
 Dickson, A. D., 4662
 Dickson, J. G., 54, 4651
 Didus', V. I., 3088
 Dierks, W., 5510
 Dietrichson, J., 3880, 5422
 Dietz, S. M., 1795
 Dijkman, M. J., 4067
 Dimitrijevič, R., 3504
 Dimitrov, I., 5392
 Dimitrov, P., 5392
 Dimitrova, E., 2424, 3973, 5211
 Dimitrova, E. M., *see* Dimitrova, E.
 Dimova, R. T., 1879
 Dionigi, A., 129
 Dionne, L. A., 2129-31, 2206, 3552, 4945, 4966, 4981, 4984
 Divakaran, K., 3397
 Dixon, G. E., 336, 1765
 D'jačenko, N. N., 3996
 Doak, K. D., 5195-6
 Dobschütz, B. v., 1002
 Dobzhansky, T., 1136, 1138, 1295
 Doermann, A. H., 1209
 Doggett, H., 1425, 1427
 Doida, Y., 1600, 3042
 Dokučeva, E. N., 5394
 Dolgov, S. I., 4436
 Dolgov, V. F., 3767
 Dolgušin, D. A., 4178
 Doling, D. A., 3253, 4528
 Dollinger, E. J., 1473
 Domańska, H., 2517
 Domański, R., 1922
 Domínguez Llarena, G., 5101-2
 Domínguez, R. Barreto, *see* Barreto Domínguez, R.
 Donà dalle Rose, A., 2969, 3098, 3676
 Donini, B., 3092
 Donnelly, E. D., 1540, 4871
 Doran, W. J., 1455
 Dorman, K. W., 927, 973
 Dorofeev, V. F., 330
 Dorst, J. C., 3134

Doty, P., 38, 1333, 1347
Doudney, C. O., 1261, 1269, 2880, 4193
Doughty, L. R., 1421-3
Douglas, A. G., 4627
Douglass, M. M., 5454
Down, E. E., 5542
Downes, J. D., 886
Downey, R. K., 2046, 2049, 2059
Doxtator, C. W., 1524
Dráb, J., 2199
Dračevskij, K., 3714
Drachovská, M., 5143
Dragavcev, A. P., 834, 5307
Drăghici, L., 1690
Drapala, W. J., 4857
Drapova, O. I., 3156
Drawert, F., 5414
Drezdić, P., 3163
Driver, C. M., 2185
Drobnick, R., 5426
Drolsom, P. N., 1474, 4805
Dropkin, V. H., 1087
Drzas, E., 3689
Duarte, A. J. S., 471
Duarte, R., 2737
Dublin, P., 758, 5188
Dubljanskaja, N. F., 5255
Dubrova, V. P., 4299, 4301-2
Dubrovina, V. A., 1897
Dubský, V., 2448
Duchnowska, A., 808, 3716
Dudley, J. W., 717, 2048, 2351, 3484
Dufau, O., 2941
Duffield, J. W., 5445
Dukes, P. D., 5172
Dumanović, J., 4617
Dumardin, J., 155
Dumitriu-Tataranu, I., 953
Dumlao, R. C., 4764
Dumonthay, J., 5492
Duncan, E. N., 677
Dunckelman, P. H., 2327, 3607
Dungan, G. H., 324
Dunin, M. S., 3128
Dunleavy, J., *see* Dunleavy, J. M.
Dunleavy, J. M., 1084, 4028
Dunn, G. M., 1995
Dunn, J. A., 3946
Dunnett, J. M., 1355, 2222, 4373
du Pasquier, R., 510
Duran, R., 3926
Durrant, A., 100
Durrieu-Vabre, A., 5446
Dutt, B. L., 4988
Dutt, M. K., 3079, 4335
Dutta, S. K., 1016-8, 2693, 3949
Duvick, D. N., 1829
Duyvendak, R., 2348
Dvorjankin, F., *see* Dvorjankin, F. A.
Dvorjankin, F. A., 64, 2899, 2900, 4174
Dvornic, V., 5411
Dwivedi, R. S., 4965
Dykstra, T. P., 2150, 4918
Dylenok, L. A., 4302
Džanilidze, V. S., 3798
Dzierżanowska, W., 3534
Dzjan', D., 5595
Dzjubenko, L. K., 4605
EAMES, A. J., 5621
Easton, G. D., 4925
Ebata, M., 1963, 4767, 4769
Ebell, L. F., 933
Eberhart, S. A., 4828

Echeverri, S., 4860
Echols, R. M., 1545
Eckhardt, R. C., 1822-3
Eddins, A. H., 2153, 4921
Ėdel'stein, M. M., 4883
Edgar, R. S., 4133
Edgerton, C. W., 1164
Edrozo, L. B., 2364
Edward, J. C., 3799
Edwards, K. J. R., 1378, 4808
Edwardson, J. R., 4253, 4888
Ėfendeev, M. M., 909
Effmert, B., 3549, 4969
Efrat, S., *see* Efrat, Y.
Efrat, Y., 3194, 4378
Efremenko, T. S., 3559
Ėfroimson, V. P., 4188
Egorov, A. I., 305
Egorova, G., 5497
Ehrenberg, C. E., 3902
Ehrenberg, L., 1255, 3099
Eibl-Eibesfeldt, I., 1145
Eibner, R., 1629
Eide, C. J., 4983
Eifer, I., 3893
Eigner, J., 38
Einspahr, D. W., 944, 3883
Eisenhut, G., 3863
Eisenschmidt, J., 4998
Elagin, I., 2971
Elander, R. P., 2788
Elandt, R., 3087
Eldjarn, L., 1131
Eldredge, J. C., 4041
El-Ebrashy, M. F., 4627
Eleckaja, L. E., 3677
Eliasson, S., 3140
El Khishen, A. A., 4411
Ellerström, S., 227, 365-6
Ellerton, S., 5124
Elling, L. J., 2023, 2053
Ellingboe, A. H., 3241
Elliott, C. G., 1207
Elliott, F. C., 282
Ellis Davies, W., 1371
Ellis, T. O., 3634
Ellison, J. H., 1001, 3931-2
Elorrieta y Artaza, J., 2638
Embler, T. N., 3343
Emecz, T. I., 1990
Emel'janov, I. E., 3348
Emera, M., 74
Emerique-Blum, L., 1216
Emery, G., 1035
Emery, G. C., 1187-8
Emmerling, M. H., 397
Enăchescu, G., 2611, 2987
Enayat, R., 2098
Enčev, Ja., 446, 3190
Endo, H., 5177
Endrizzi, J. E., 556, 3580
Engel, K.-H., 415, 2948
Engelberg, J., 1174
Engelmann, C., 1092
Enikeev, H. K., 3751
Enin, T. K., 5405
Enns, H., 438, 3366
Ephrussi-Taylor, H., 1148, 4134
Erdei, I., 3719
Eremeev, G. N., 5286
Ergle, D. R., 5053
Erickson, A. L., 769
Ernst-Schwarzenbach, M., 4189
Errera, M., 1131
Erroux, J., 3150

Ėsaulova, I. N., 5309
Eschner, A. R., 5429
Escribano Isava, F., 4908
Escuro, P. B., 1948, 4764
Eslick, R. F., 2063
Espiritu, L., 4750
Essad, S., 715, 4806
Esser, K., 7, 2852, 2886
Estrada Ramos, N., 624, 3539-40
Ethirajan, A. S., 2335-6, 3627, 3645
Evans, A. M., 1380
Evans, A. W., 1685
Evans, G., 1373, 4794
Evans, H. J., 96, 1262, 4192, 4200, 4241, 4249
Evans, L. E., 279
Evatt, N. S., 3404, 3407
Everett, H. L., 3341
Everson, E. H., 4486
Evreinoff, V. A., 857, 5315
Ewing, E. E., 1098, 2163
Exner, B., 1947
FABIANI, L., 4071
Fabianowicz, M., 4786
Fabig, F., 2707, 2745
Faccioli, F., 3771
Fadrhons, J., 1705
Fahmy, I., 1549
Fährnrich, P., 4093
Fajersson, F., 1726, 4512
Fajnbron, B. D., 3214
Falch, J., 5379
Fal'kova, T. V., 3335
Faludi, B., 3336
Faludi-Dániel, A., 3336
Fantini, A. A., 2787
Farrar, R. F., 778, 781, 783
Fărtunova, T., 3781
Fastovec, S. N., 4360
Faulkner, R., 3871
Faulkner, R. C., 2245
Favero, A., 1734, 3200
Favret, E. A., 122, 1908
Fearing, O. S., 569
Feder, W. A., 2534
Federer, W. T., 2136
Fedjušin, A. V., 4177
Fedorov, A. I., 3673
Fedorov, A. K., 4482
Fedorov, P. S., 4641
Fedotov, F. Ja., 4481
Fedotova, T. J., 3127
Feenstra, W. J., 1058
Fein, A., 1202
Fejer, S. O., 540, 544, 3437, 4810
Fejginson, N. I., 1285, 2887, 2901
Feldner, H., 3063
Felecan, V., 2123, 5544
Feltz, H., 724
Fenaroli, L., 2966
Ferguson, V., *see* Fergason, V. L.
Fergason, V. L., 408, 421, 1475
Fergus, E. N., 596
Fernández Valiela, M. V., 3527-8, 5014
Fernando, L. H., 494, 514
Ferne, L. M., 5184
Ferrand, M., 2456
Ferraz de Toledo, F., 1860
Fesenko, N. V., 3090, 4494
Fetisov, G. G., 5284
Ficq, A., 74
Field, D., 2158
Fifield, C. C., 1754
Fikiin, A., 2717

- Filimonova, G. A., 5284
 Filipescu, H., 2664
 Filippos'jan, S. T., 1281
 Filov, A. I., 5499
 Filutowicz, A., 5117-8
 Finch, C. G., 1003, 2681
 Fincham, J. R. S., 10, 4273
 Findley, W. R., 1834
 Finkner, R. E., 1524
 Finn, R. F., 2614
 Finston, R., 2910
 Firbas, H., 1046
 Firman, I. D., 763
 Firsov, N. I., 851
 Fischer, H. E., 1289
 Fischer, W., 1387
 Fisher, D. V., 5332
 Fisher, M. H., 3225
 Fisher, R. A., 4094
 Fitzgerald, P. H., 619
 Fitzgerald, P. J., 1755
 Fitzsimmons, R. W., 3261, 4460
 Flangas, A. L., 4651
 Flaten, C. M., 1310
 Flor, H. H., 685
 Floresca, E. T., 5549
 Florkin, M., 5617
 Focke, I., 3353
 Focke, R., 222, 591, 2226, 3353
 Fogel, S., 2795-6
 Fogle, H. W., 3786, 5279
 Folsome, C. E., 1196
 Foltýn, J., 1282, 4175
 Fong, B. A., 4223
 Foote, W. H., 4485
 Forbes, I. (Jun.), 4882, 4887-8
 Forbes, I. L., 2340-1
 Ford, H. W., 2534
 Ford, R. E., 2105
 Ford, Z. T., 2376
 Forejtnik, I., 2377
 Fors, A. L., 3643, 5100
 Forssberg, A., 1131
 Forsyth, F. R., 3115
 Fortmann, H. R., 1995, 2074
 Foskett, R. L., 3991
 Foster, A. E., 467, 3394, 4729
 Foster, G. F., 1546
 Fowler, G. L., 5602
 Fox, S. W., 67
 Fradkina, D. L., 5137
 Fraenkel-Conrat, H., 749
 Frahm-Leliveld, J. A., 2015, 2107
 Frakes, R. V., 4845-7, 4849
 Frampton, V. L., 3585
 Frandsen, K. J., 134, 1383
 Frankel, O. H., 3173
 Franzke, C. J., 1476, 1937, 1939, 3394, 4729
 Fraser, A. S., 22, 1193
 Fratello, B., 25
 Frazier, W. A., 3942
 Frecha, J. H., 4369
 Fredericq, P., 4086-7
 Frederiksen, R. A., 5076
 Freeman, K. C., 5109
 Freese, E., 1339
 Freire-Mala, N., 2874
 French, M. H., 4792-3
 French, N., 3276
 Fresco, J. R., 1347
 Frey, K. J., 347, 3259, 3267, 4557
 Freyre, R. H., 819
 Frezzi, M. J., 2555
 Friedberg, L., 5464
 Friederich, J. C., 687
 Friedkin, M., 2931
 Friedrich-Freska, H., 4088
 Friloux, J. J., 702
 Frith, L. H., 2470, 2477
 Fritz-Niggli, H., 2809, 4158
 Fröhlich, H. J., 3866, 4076
 Fröier, K., 3367
 Frolov, A., 5277
 Frolov, A. I., 911
 Fronek, F. R., 5011
 Frost, S., 1329
 Frost, S. W., 4063
 Frund, C., 3908
 Frutchey, C. W., 2152
 Fry, B. O., 2574
 Fuchs, E., 339
 Fuchs, W. H., 3118
 Fučík, V., 3976
 Fujiwara, T., 3705
 Fujii, T., 270, 288, 1258, 1612, 1616, 3033-4, 3058-9, 3185, 3189
 Fujimitsu, S., 555
 Fujise, K., 5018
 Fukarek, P., 3899
 Fukasawa, H., 3175
 Fukasawa, T., 4128-9
 Fukatsu, S., 2387
 Fukusawa, C. A., 5085
 Fulkerson, J. F., 2027, 2058
 Fulton, R. H., 886
 Furr, J. R., 2533
 Fürste, K., 3655
 Fürste, W., 3659
 Furunes, J., 622
 Furusato, K., 1598, 3039-40
 Futsuhara, Y., 4777
 GABELMAN, W. H., 3916-7, 3927
 Gabert, A. C., 2134
 Gabriel, W. J., 976
 Gadea, M., 262
 Gadžiev, T. Ju., 3794
 Gagne, J. B., 1009
 Gagnebin, F., 1007, 3947
 Gaikwad, V. J., 3809
 Gajvoronskij, V. G., 3882
 Gălăbov, S., 3699, 5154
 Galan, C., 2664
 Galčenko, N. B., 5506
 Galeev, G. S., 1854
 Galinsky, I., 108
 Galka, A. T., 2695
 Gallarate, G., 2345
 Gallegly, M. E., 1049, 1532, 1658, 3556
 Galun, E., 5509
 Galvez, G. E., 2744
 Galzy, P., 1124
 Gančev, A., 3897
 Gandhi, S. M., 1727, 4419
 Ganesan, D., 5024
 Ganga Prasad Rao, N., 5026, 5036
 Ganga Prasad Rao, B. V., 5230
 Ganguly, D., 3424
 Gangwar, L. C., 5234, 5245
 Ganju, P. L., 3122
 Gaponenkov, T. K., 4442
 Garay, O., 3513-5
 Garber, E. D., 2693, 2775, 3949, 4214, 5581
 Gärbutov, P., 5212
 García García, M. L., 99
 García Orad, A., 4904
 García Pozuelo, E., 264
 García S., A., 1728
 García-Sanz, M. P., 4815
 Gardé, A., 1034, 3967
 Gardé, N. M., 625
 Gardner, C. O., 1477, 4615
 Gardner, E. J., 2817
 Gardner, F. E., 2537
 Garen, A., 1148
 Gargiulo, A., 3847
 Garkavyj, P. F., 4677
 Garren, K. H., 1558
 Garretsen, F., 3936
 Garrett, W. N., 1639
 Garrison, C. S., 581
 Gärtner, K., 429
 Garza T., R., 2012
 Gąsiorowski, H., 4577
 Gaskins, M. H., 4325
 Gasparini, M., 1976
 Gates, C. E., 1504
 Gatin, Ž. I., 5375
 Gaul, H., 120, 432, 3095
 Gauthier, A., 3947
 Gay, H., 3079, 4335
 Gay, P. A., 1210
 Gdowski, J., 2501
 Geerthsen, J. M. P., 1438
 Geerts, S. J., 2803
 Geidel, H., 3672
 Geisler, G., 2602, 2612, 3851, 3857-8, 5410
 Gelin, O., 2769, 2774
 Gelmund, H., 4361
 Gènevois, L., 231
 Genter, C. F., 1478, 1846
 Geo Paul, N., 5058
 George, B., 4410
 George, E. F., 2315, 2320, 3628, 5094
 Georgescu, M., 2997, 5389-90
 Georgescu, M. I., 5407
 Georgiev, D., 3329, 3973
 Georgiev, G., 2422
 Georgieva, R., 2428, 3973, 5409
 Georgieva-Todorova, I., 5252
 Gerassimova-Navashina, H., 1331
 Gerechter, Z. K., 4397
 Gerhold, H. D., 2628
 Geršenzon, S. M., 5
 Gerstel, D. U., 746, 3695-7, 5159
 Gertuch, Z., 2569
 Geyer, H., 4900
 Gfeller, F., 1694
 Ghare, M. M., 3809
 Gheorghianov, V., 3298
 Ghosh, A. K., 2731, 4009
 Ghosh, A. N., 526
 Ghosh, B. N., 490
 Ghosh, T., 2295
 Giamalva, M. J., 663, 1559
 Gibler, J. W., 4402
 Gibšman, E., 3157, 4408-9
 Gierer, A., 1148, 1184, 1247, 4095
 Giesbrecht, J., 379, 407, 3304-5, 4604
 Gilbert, N., 2873
 Gilchrist, R. C. J. H., 5180
 Gildenhuys, P., 1431
 Giles, J. A., 668
 Giles, N. H., 9, 46
 Gillett, J. M., 2010
 Gilmour, J. S. L., 1359
 Giménez-Martin, G., 105, 4247
 Giordano, E., 5436
 Giosan, N., 2980
 Gish, P. T., 1980
 Gjurov, S., 5493
 Gladstones, J. S., 1044, 2103

- Glasscock, H. H., 780
 Glenday, A. C., 540
 Glendinning, D. R., 773, 3715, 5197
 Glück, J., 3534
 Gluhii, K. A., 371, 4479
 Gluščenko, I. E., 1286, 1668, 4438, 4590, 4635
 Glushchenko, I., *see* Gluščenko, I. E.
 Gocho, H., 1924
 Gocov, K., 3158
 Goddard, R. E., 5421, 5449
 Godward, M. B. E., 1986
 Goedegebure, L., 2581
 Goffart, H., 2224, 4372
 Goh Kee Guan, 515
 Gokavi, M. A., 516
 Goldat, S. U., 4105
 Goldenberg, J. B., 1051
 Gołębiewski, T., 4695
 Gołębiowska, Z., 4548
 Golenia, A., 5599
 Golicyn, S. V., 608
 Golodriga, P. Ja., 5406
 Gologan, I., 2993
 Golovin, P. N., 3555
 Golubec, M. A., 980
 Golubev, V. N., 1300, 4367
 Golubeva, A. A., 4858
 Gómez, R. A., 2806
 Gončarov, P. L., 4716
 Gondola, I., 614
 González-Ríos, P., 3624
 González-Sicilia de Juan, E., 4074
 Gooding, H. J., 400, 4038
 Goodsell, S. F., 4639
 Gopal, R., 3924
 Gopala Aiyar, K. V., 3639, 3642, 5111
 Gopalkrishna, N., 858
 Goplen, B. P., 588, 1479
 Gordon, J., 1338
 Gorin, A. P., 4490
 Göring, H., 406
 Gorlač, A. A., 4483, 4513
 Gorshkov, I., *see* Gorškov, I. S.
 Gorskij, A. M., 3213
 Gorškov, I. S., 58, 827
 Gorsline, G. W., 390, 1840, 1857, 3307, 4640
 Gorz, H. J., 609, 1517, 2100, 4878
 Gosi, L., 1687
 Gotlin, J., 3347
 Gottschalk, W., 1056, 1089-91, 1093, 3985
 Gould, F. W., 1987
 Gourlay, D. W., 1422
 Goven, M. J., 3512
 Govindaswami, S., 1971
 Graffis, D. W., 2070, 4826
 Grafius, J. E., 354, 413, 427
 Graham, J., *see* Graham, J. H.
 Graham, J. H., 1640, 2031, 2056
 Graham, K. M., 2129-31, 4945, 4984
 Graham, T., 1423
 Graham, T. W., 743, 1560
 Gramatowski, W., 2228
 Graner, E. A., 1860
 Granhall, I., 3126
 Grant, B. R., 1641
 Grant, U. J., 401
 Grant, W. F., 520, 1041
 Grassl, C. O., 3633
 Gratia, J. P., 4087
 Graumann, H. O., 581, 2022, 2053
 Graves, A. H., 2541
 Gray, S. G., 2642
 Grebenščikov, I., 3960
 Green, C. H., 1020
 Green, G. J., 338, 3272, 4566
 Green, J. O., 537
 Greenaway, W. T., 1754
 Greenblatt, I. M., 382
 Greenham, C. G., 4851
 Greenleaf, W. H., 1562
 Greenshields, J. E. R., 593, 2034
 Greer, E. N., 1749
 Gregory, L. E., 4329
 Gregory, W. C., 868, 2553
 Grente, J., 5352
 Gridnev, G. N., 3842
 Grieben, H., 3299
 Grif, B. G., 4686
 Griffen, E. L. (Jun.), 3345
 Griffing, B., 1232, 2894
 Griffiths, A. E., 5524
 Griffiths, D. J., 167, 1372
 Grigg, G. W., 21
 Grigsby, H. C., 977
 Grillot, G., 258, 449
 Grindeland, R., 1799
 Grin'ko, T. F., 3675
 Grissom, D. B., 5587
 Grobbelaar, W. P., 2752
 Gröber, K., 3969
 Grobman, A., 377, 1480
 Grochowska, M., 2500
 Grochowski, J., 2500
 Grogan, C. O., 1883
 Grogan, R. G., 1647
 Gros, F., 4212
 Gross, A. T. H., 565
 Gross, P. R., 4222
 Gross, S. R., 1202
 Gruber, F., 1988
 Grujičić, G., 4545
 Grun, P., 2174, 4946
 Grünvald, C., 1716
 Grünzel, H., 914, 3859
 Gruppe, W., 5300
 Gružieva, A. V., 3434
 Grylls, N. E., 2097
 Guan, G. K., *see* Goh Kee Guan
 Gubina, L. A., 840
 Guengerich, H. W., 2508
 Guennelon, G., 4653
 Guerin, P. H., 4553
 Guevara C., J., 2748
 Guilbeau, W. F., 702, 2334
 Guimarães, F. F., 3524
 Guinier, P., 5452
 Guitard, A. A., 1900
 Gukasjan, L. A., 4609
 Gul, A., 352
 Gunkel, J. E., 5151
 Gunther, R. L., 1265
 Gupta, A., 110
 Gupta, P. S., 5043
 Gupte, A. K., 867
 Gupte, V. V., 5063
 Gurney, G. M., 1754
 Gursham Singh, 2438, 2445, 5058, 5068, 5246
 Guržij, E. S., 3595, 5077
 Guščin, M. Ju., 3749
 Guseva, E. P., 2489
 Gustafsson, Å., 1241, 1909
 Gutenmacher, I., 1716
 Guthrie, E. J., 4398
 Guthrie, J. W., 3561
 Guthrie, W. D., 420, 4618
 Gutierrez, M. E., 1696, 2373, 2375
 Gutknecht, J., 682
 Guttman, R., 86
 Guyot, L., 1682, 3123
 Guzewska, I., 2501
 Guzmán N., J., *see* Guzmán Naranjo, J.
 Guzmán Naranjo, J., 648, 1642
 Gwyn, M. L., 1321
 Gwynn, G. R., 742
 Györfly, B., 1253
 György, K. (Mrs.), 4289
 Gyurján, I., 3336
 Haas, F. L., 1261, 1269, 2880, 4193
 Habermann, H. M., 5254
 Hačatryan, S. S., 3856
 Hackbarth, J., 136
 Hackerott, H. L., 2082
 Haddon, A. V., 806
 Hadle, F. B., 3757
 Hadley, H. H., 1510, 1936
 Hadorn, E., 4114
 Hadwiger, L. A., 5500
 Hadžijev, D., 3218, 3346
 Hafen, L., 2720
 Hagberg, A., 149, 223, 366, 1909, 3096, 3106
 Hagedorn, D. J., 1643, 4863
 Hageman, R. H., 1516, 4616
 Hagsand, E., 4897
 Haglund, W. A., 1099
 Hahn, P., 215, 4358
 Haigh, J. C., 141, 2654, 5460
 Haimovici, B., 1746
 Haine, K. E., 2682
 Hair, J. B., 3439
 Hakimov, H., 5343
 Hakura, A., 4818
 Halabuda, L. P., 5049
 Halais, P., 5099
 Hale, M. G., 4649
 Halifman, I., 3490
 Halifman, I. A., 4173
 Halisky, P. M., 1796
 Hall, B. D., 4124
 Hall, C. V., 1016-8, 5500
 Hall, I. V., 5373
 Halse, C. G., 3610
 Hamann, U., 5010
 Hamaya, E., 4785
 Hamilton, D. G., 1928
 Hampel, G., 1964
 Hanelt, P., 1163
 Hanger, B. F., 763
 Hanna, A. S., 4739
 Hannah, A. E., 1928, 4667
 Hannay, H. E., 2247
 Hänsel, H., 124, 1399, 3370, 4673, 4680
 Hanson, A. A., 1979, 1992
 Hanson, C. H., 577, 581, 1525, 2048, 2053-4, 3484, 4844
 Hanson, E. W., 4863
 Hanson, W. D., 5555, 5562
 Hanway, D. G., 4031, 5557
 Harada, K., 521
 Harada, S., 2388, 2391-8, 5181
 Harbans Singh, 2310
 Hardas, M. W., 3457, 5034
 Hardigree, J. B., 1548, 1553, 1555, 2579
 Harding, C. V., 4225
 Hari Rao Navkal, 5047
 Har'kova, A. P., 4531
 Harlan, J. R., 1978, 3453, 3465
 Harm, W., 2865
 Harmon, S. A., 1556, 3568

Harney, P. M., 1041
 Harper, J. L., 2420
 Harris, G., 2794
 Harris, H., 4275
 Harrison, A. L., 1529
 Harrison, B. D., 1157
 Harrison, R. L., 1481
 Hart, H., 3252
 Hart, J., 342
 Hart, R. B., 4486
 Harte, C., 1313
 Hartley, W., 2005
 Hartmair, V., 824
 Harvey, P. H., 1513, 1544
 Harvey, T. L., 2082
 Hasanuzzaman Muhammad Shah, 4746
 Hasel, A. A., 978, 5456
 Hashimoto, R., 4549
 Haskell, G., 876, 2475, 2568, 2820, 3824
 Haskins, F. A., 609, 1517, 2100, 4878
 Hassebrauk, K., 1768, 3117
 Hastie, M. S., 2253
 Haufe, W., 3672
 Haunold, E., 4537
 Hausmann, R., 2859
 Haussdörfer, M., 4987
 Haussmann, G., 2014, 2968
 Haustein, E., 1142
 Havránek, A., 2841
 Hawkes, J. G., 4971
 Hawkins, R. P., 154, 600, 2095
 Hawn, E. J., 2057
 Haws, B. A., 2055
 Hawthorne, D. C., 2793
 Hawthorne, P. L., 1551, 5336
 Hayase, H., 3959
 Hayashi, J., 3378, 4761
 Hayashi, K., 4773
 Hayashi, S., 5140
 Hayashi, Z., 4762
 Hayes, J. D., 1379, 3364
 Hayes, W., 1148, 4112
 Hayman, B. I., 23, 40, 1211
 Haynes, F. L., 647, 4931
 Haynes, R. H., 4219
 Hays, S. B., 4871
 Hayslip, N. C., 1040
 Hazina, E. P., 4356
 Heard, T. G., 1766
 Heathman, C. E., 1482
 Heberer, G., 1134–47
 Hebert, L. P., 2323, 3622, 3630, 3644
 Hebert, T. T., 300, 1655, 4699
 Hecht, W., 1119
 Hedberg, I., 4829
 Heeckt, O., 2678, 3980
 Heeney, H. B., 5298
 Heick, F., 5420
 Heide, N., 3985
 Heidrick, L., *see* Heidrick, L. E.
 Heidrick, L. E., 648, 1642, 3539
 Heilbronn, A., 2818
 Heimbürger, C., 918
 Hein, M. A., 533, 2007
 Heiner, R. E., 283, 1911, 1483, 3371
 Heinisch, O., 3663
 Heinrich, H., 2514
 Heinrichs, D. H., 585, 2038, 2060,
 2067, 2080
 Heiser, C. B. (Jun.), 2447
 Heitmüller, H.-H., 986
 Helback, H., 2288
 Helm, J., 3937
 Helmstetter, C. E., 4194
 Helton, A. W., 2586
 Henderson, I. F., 1132
 Henderson, M. T., 1947, 2324
 Henderson, R. G., 2362
 Henderson, W. D., 1132
 Henderson, W. R., 5529
 Hendriksen, A. J. T., 441
 Henke, O., 3852
 Henriksen, A., 4002
 Henry, J. M., 4082
 Henry, S. E., 4780
 Hensley, S. D., 5113
 Henson, F., 3903
 Henson, L., 1638, 1644, 2092
 Hentrich, W., 434
 Herólk, F., 4166
 Hermansen, J. E., 4395–6
 Hermsen, J. G. T., 271
 Hernández, G., 2491
 Hernandez S., A., 2412
 Hernandez, T., *see* Hernandez, T. P.
 Hernandez, T. P., 660, 663, 1039,
 1556–7, 1559
 Hernández Xolocotzi, E., 4006
 Herriott, R. M., 4123
 Hershey, A. D., 2855, 3076, 4332
 Hertzsch, W., 221, 3450
 Heslot, H., 320, 435, 1250–2
 Heydel, H., 1092
 Heyland, K.-U., 3231
 Heyn, C. C., 584
 Heyne, E. G., 297, 310, 463, 1016–7,
 1732, 1779
 Hibbs, E. T., 2154
 Hicks, F. W., 4346
 Hidaka, Z., 5177–8
 Hiesey, W. M., 3075, 4331
 Higgins, D. J., 955
 Hikida, H. R., 5546
 Hilder, G. B., 488
 Hill, A. V., 741
 Hill, H. D., 534, 3430, 3444
 Hill, J., 4807
 Hill, R. F., 4195
 Hinata, K., 3014, 3016
 Hinkley, R. A., 1484
 Hinfner, K., 175, 4286
 Hinkelmann, K., 3879
 Hirano, T., 4549
 Hiraoka, T., 4232–3
 Hirata, A., 4748
 Hiratsuka, N., 344
 Hirayoshi, I., 553, 555, 4818, 4827
 Hirose, T., 786
 Hirschhorn, E., 3356
 Hirshfield, H. I., 4223
 Hiruki, C., 5177
 Hitrinskij, V. F., 4447
 Hittle, C. N., 465, 1496, 1583, 1984,
 2041, 2070, 4826
 Hižnjak, P. A., 2209
 Hjelmqvist, H., 252
 Hjerting, J. P., 4971
 Hlopceva, I. M., 3758
 Ho, K., 5237
 Hoadley, A. D., 1527
 Hoagland, M. B., 1337
 Hockett, E. A., 4661
 Hodgson, W. A., 2129–31, 3558, 4984
 Hodgson, W. J., *see* Hodgson, W. A.
 Hod'kov, L. E., 4693–4
 Hoel, P. G., 2813
 Hoesbergen, M., 777
 Hoff, V. J., 1319
 Hoffmann, W., 119
 Höfler, K., 5623
 Hofmeyr, J. D. J., 1438–9
 Hofschneider, P. H., 1220
 Hogen Esch, J. A., 4072
 Hogg, P. G., 4857
 Højby, H. R., 1443
 Holdaway, F. G., 1896
 Holden, J. H. W., 2726
 Holland, D. A., 298
 Holle, M., 4014
 Hollowell, E. A., 604, 606
 Holly, I., 3684
 Holmes, F. O., 745, 1526, 5176
 Holmes, N. D., 4547
 Holmsen, T. W., 1566
 Holton, C. S., 1646, 1795–6, 3235
 Holzer, K., 3865
 Holzer, V. K., 939
 Honma, S., 2678, 3980
 Hooker, W. J., 2159, 3564, 4926, 5011
 Hoover, M. W., 661
 Hopfe, W., 789
 Hoppe, P. E., 4648
 Höppner, E., 2118, 2175, 2183, 2198,
 4901
 Hopwood, D. A., 4103
 Horber, E., 8359, 4707
 Hore, H. L., 4464
 Horton, J. C., 2154
 Horvat, F., 3401
 Horváth, P., 180
 Hotchkiss, R. D., 2867–8
 Hotta, Y., 4228
 Hougas, R. W., 2127, 2132, 2134, 2147,
 2191, 3543, 3545, 4938
 Hough, L. F., 823, 853–4, 2591
 Houghland, G. V. C., 4914
 House, L. R., 1843
 Houston, B. R., 2747
 Hovd, J., 2659
 Hovin, A. W., 590
 Howard, H. W., 654, 2221, 2946, 4941
 Howe, W. L., 2042
 Howell, R. W., 5562
 Howland, A. K., 1424, 1426
 Hoyman, W. G., 2168, 3564, 4936
 Hözl, H., 824
 Hristo, A. A., 5303
 Hristov, J., 1751, 5148
 Hrisi, N. J., 1807
 Hron, R., 268, 4497
 Hsi, C. H., 4730
 Hsieh, S.-C., 3412
 Hu, C.-H., 1951, 3011, 3416, 3419,
 4749, 4755
 Hu, C.-W., 1594
 Hu, W. L., 1957
 Huang, C.-S., 3060
 Huang, P.-C., 5512
 Huat, A., 969
 Huet, J., 337
 Hughes, C. G., 2331
 Hughes, D. T., 5614
 Hughes, L. C., 2242, 5022
 Huglin, P., 901, 5413
 Huijsman, C. A., 2212, 2232, 4995–6
 Hulanicka-Bankowska, E., 1226
 Hulewicz, T., 2013
 Hull, J. W., 889, 5366
 Hulpoi, N., 2994, 3318
 Humbert, R., 3614–48
 Hundertmark, B. W., 3625
 Hunt, L. A., 4666
 Hunter, A. W. S., 1044
 Hunter, R. E., 5065
 Huppert, J., 1216

Hurst, D. D., 2795-6
 Hurter, N., 837
 Husar, M., 5207
 Hutchins, P. C., 2534
 Hutchinson, A. H., 919-20
 Hutchinson, M. T., 2383
 Hutin, C., 135
 Hutton, E. M., 570, 2641, 3463
 Huyskes, J. A., 138, 1006, 1010, 5467
 Huysman, C. A., 131
 Huxley, J. S., 1134
 Hyde, B. B., 1311
 Hyde, R. B., 2197

IBRAHIM, Mahmoud A., 402
 Icha, F., 1101
 Igawa, M., 4001
 Ignat'ev, B. K., 343
 Iguchi, S., 5613
 Iguti, *see* Iguchi
 Ihara, K., 4355
 Iizuka, M., 3920
 Ikeda, H., 4417
 Ikeda, N., 2784, 5589
 Ikeda, Y., 17, 4101, 4135
 Ikenberry, G. J. (Jun.), 3270
 Ilchievici, C., 2076
 Iliesca, V., 2791
 Iliev, A., 3427
 Il'in, M., 4606
 Il'in, V., 4599
 Il'in, V. I., 4711
 Il'ina, T. S., 37, 1221, 2786, 4163
 Ilinca, P., 5611-2
 Il'inskaja-Centilovič, M. A., 329
 Il'inski, A. A., 5378
 Iljina, *see* Il'ina
 Il'kevič, K. N., 4789
 Ille, C., 2359
 Illés, A. (Mrs.), 1021
 Imam, M. M., 2279
 Imazu, T., 3929-30
 Imšeneckij, A. A., 1115-6, 1218, 1224-5
 Imšenečki, *see* Imšeneckij
 Induni, C. J., 3513-14, 3519, 3529
 Innes, N. L., 2245, 3583, 3587, 5064
 Inoue, Y., 4000, 5563
 Ioan, E., 2368-9, 2359
 Ioan, I., 3701
 Ionescu, D., 2761
 Ionescu, M., 2981
 Ionescu-Șișești, V., 4585, 5125
 Iordăchescu, G., 2677
 Iorkiewicz, Z., 1111
 Irvine, F. R., 5626
 Irvine, G. N., 3225
 Irvine, J. E., 819
 Irwin, H. S., 5263
 Isaacs, A., 1157
 Isák, H., 5139
 Ishigami, K., 1052
 Ishikawa, T., 1233
 Islam, A. S., 860, 2279, 4363, 5377
 Isleib, D. R., 2159, 4926
 Ito, H., 4773
 Ito, I., 2106
 Ito, K., 3955, 5238-41
 Itoafă, E., 2990
 Iton, E. F., 2416
 Itria, C. D., 4799
 Ivahnenko, A. N., 4603
 Ivančeva-Gabrovska, T., 5170
 Ivanjuk, L., *see* Ivanjuk, L. I.
 Ivanjuk, L. I., 4724, 4819
 Ivannikov, S. P., 2617, 5428

Ivanoff, S. S., 1793, 2699
 Ivanov, J., 5392-3, 5409
 Ivanov, Ja. A., 4473
 Ivanova, R., 5073
 Ivanovskaja, T. L., 5340
 Ivleva, L. A., 3286
 Iwashita, T., 4760
 Iyama, S.-Y., 1601, 1607, 3024-5, 3028, 3044
 Iyengar, M. R. S., 3122
 Iyengar, R. L. N., 2277-8, 5027, 5047, 5060, 5063
 Iyer, R. D., 5081
 Izard, C., 5169

JACKOBS, J. A., 2041, 2070
 Jackson, R. C., 4234
 Jacob, F., 13, 70, 1148, 2864, 4211, 4251
 Jacobsen, B., 132
 Jadhav, A. S., 5039, 5083
 Jagadees Prasad, P. R., 3631
 Jagathesan, D., 4441, 5051
 Jagudina, S. I., 5380
 Jähnl, G., 2119, 4902-3
 Jahr, W., 5485
 Jaimangal Sahai, 1104, 4017
 Jain, H. K., 542-3
 Jain, J. S., 1762, 1943, 2778
 Jain, K. B. L., 430, 1704, 3159, 4669
 Jain, S. K., 1907, 3217
 Jakob, K. M., 5232
 Jakobašvili, V. K., 5091
 Jakovleva, V. I., 3559
 Jakovuk, A. S., 2367
 Jakubciner, M. M., 321, 3226, 4503
 James, A. P., 1175, 4046, 5608
 James, C. N., 4580
 James, E., 1014
 Jana, M., *see* Manas Jana
 Janick, J., 2686, 5489
 Janicki, J., 4391-2
 Jankowski, S., 4426, 4509
 Jánossy, A., 173, 3110
 Janovská, E., 4166
 Jaranowski, J. K., 4876
 Jarčuk, T. A., 3333, 4628
 Jarrett, F. M., 856
 Jarry, A., 5233
 Jaschik, S., 3551, 4770
 Jasmin, J. J., 2667
 Jašovskij, I. V., 4712
 Jassem, B., 5119
 Jassem, M., 5119
 Jaynes, R. A., 2541, 2627
 Jedlinski, H., 1801
 Jefremenko, W. P., 2219
 Jehle, H., 4209
 Jemmett, J. L., 2681
 Jenkins, B. C., 279, 285, 364, 3171
 Jenkins, J. M. (Jun.), 1038
 Jenkins, J. N., 1485
 Jenkins, S. F. (Jun.), 3961
 Jenkins, W. R., 4061
 Jennings, D. L., 726
 Jennings, P. R., 4402, 4754
 Jensen, J., 2758
 Jensen, W. A., 4229
 Jerebzooff-Quintin, S., 1012
 Jermoljev, E., 419
 Jeśmanowicz, A., 4714
 Jevtić, S., 3163, 5136
 Jha, K. K., *see* Krishna Kumar Jha
 Jöbling, J., 3870
 Joelsson, G., 2099

Joham, H. E., 1564, 1565
 Johansen, H. B., 4572-3, 4703
 Johansen, Ø., 2019
 Johansen, R. H., 2164, 4932, 4959
 Johansen, R., *see* Johansen, R. H.
 Johansson, E., 826, 3768, 5365
 Johnson, A. G., 2684, 3939
 Johnson, B. L., 2003
 Johnson, E. C., 1486
 Johnson, H. G., 1099
 Johnson, H. W., 2753, 2755
 Johnson, J. A., 3254
 Johnson, K. W., 2715, 3952, 3979
 Johnson, L. F., 1888
 Johnson, L. W., 1537
 Johnson, R. T., 1522, 5131
 Johnson, T., 3246, 3272
 Johnson, T. H., 3407
 Johnsson, H., 5455
 Johnston, C. O., 341, 1771, 1779
 Johnston, G. R., 2151
 Johnston, T. D., 4558
 Johnston, T. H., 4780
 Jolly, J. J., 2636
 Jolly, A. L., 5198
 Jonard, P., 4368
 Jones, D. F., 395-6
 Jones, E. M., 1779
 Jones, E. T., 3254
 Jones, F. G. W., 3131
 Jones, G. L., 2363
 Jones, H. D., 466, 4725
 Jones, J. B., 4616
 Jones, K., 168, 1375, 4803
 Jones, K. R., 347
 Jones, L. A., 4098
 Jones, L. G., 1053, 1551, 5336
 Jones, R. M., 1197
 Joranson, P. N., 944, 3883
 Jordanov, M., 2711, 2717, 5515
 Jørgensen, J., 4572-3
 Josephson, L. M., 1487
 Joshi, A. B., 554, 796, 2439, 2443-4, 3201, 3457, 4043, 5053-4, 5061
 Joshi, B. S., 2298, 2766
 Joshi, H. C., 4314
 Joshi, L. M., 3385
 Joshi, N. V., 5042
 Joussen, H., 2860
 Jovačević, R., 5293
 Jovmir, G., 4585, 5125
 Joyner, J. F., 3603
 Jucci, C., 116
 Jucker, E., 5619
 Judin, B. F., 1872
 Jünger, R. W., 391, 1464, 1481, 1816, 1841
 Julén, G., 220
 Juneja, S. L., 3924
 Junken, E. R., 5059
 Jur'ev, V. Ja., 2972
 Jur'eva, N. A., 5517
 Justus, N., 2263, 2266, 2275
 KADA, T., 1261, 4193
 Kadam, B. S., 479, 1962
 Kadamov, S. K., 4824
 Kădrev, T., 3251, 3329
 Kajja, S., 2896
 Kalajdziev, I., 3958
 Kalajdzieva, S., 3496
 Kalashnikov, *see* Kalašnikov
 Kalašnikov, K. E., 1893
 Kalbfleisch, W., 4504
 Kalbus, B. H., 1118

- Kalia, H. R., 1018, 1042
 Kallistratos, G., 103
 Kalmykov, S. S., 2543, 5350, 5354
 Kalton, R. R., 1997
 Kamal, M. A. M., 314
 Kamalanthan, S., 5044
 Kamata, K., 4742
 Kamel, A., 912
 Kamenewa, S. V., 5598
 Kanhengsongkhram, Y., 3922
 Kaminskaja, L. N., 4302
 Kamiński, E., 4391–2
 Kammacher, P., 672, 5035
 Kämpf, R., 1679
 Kamra, O. P., 1921, 1923
 Kamra, S. K., 2109
 Kanaš, S., 3570
 Kandasami, *see* Kandaswami
 Kandaswami, P. A., 701, 2305–6, 3640, 5103, 5105
 Kandaswamy, M., 4318
 Kandaswamy, P. A., *see* Kandaswami, P. A.
 Kandaswamy, T. K., 2781
 Kaniewski, K., 307
 Kano, T., 2392–3, 5181
 Kao, K.-N., 1951
 Kapás, S., 181, 374–5, 4281, 4284, 4582
 Kapidič, P. H., 4611
 Kaplan, L., 1068
 Kaplan, R. W., 4157
 Kappert, H., 140
 Kapsa, E., 4881
 Karabanova, T. A., 4299
 Karam Singh Nandpuri, 1698, 1744
 Karanović, V., 5401
 Karapetjan, V. K., 4437, 4439–40, 4450
 Karasevič, Ju. N., 5594
 Karaul'nyj-Zverev, N. V., 4559
 Kargl, T. E., 1025
 Karhi, Ts., 3194
 Karhi, Z., *see* Karhi, Ts.
 Karibasappa, B., 1956
 Karkovszky, G., 5584
 Karper, R. E., 3398
 Kartavyh, P. A., 4430
 Karwowski, M., 4798
 Kasatkina, I. D., 2789
 Kasha, K. J., 3365
 Katan, J., *see* Katan, Y.
 Katan, Y., 3994
 Kataoka, S., 5468
 Katar'jan, T. G., 3840
 Katarki, B. H., 3239
 Katayama, T., 1593, 3006–9
 Katayama, Y., 1748, 2385, 5355
 Katerov, K., 5392
 Katsuya, K., 286, 1595–6, 3032, 3035–6, 3188
 Kaudewitz, F., 1183, 1190, 1248, 4097
 Kaufmann, B. P., 84, 3079, 4335
 Kaufmann, M. J., 4805
 Kaufmann, M. L., 1901, 1930
 Kaul, R., 3117
 Kavaljian, L. G., 4229
 Kavanagh, T., 4393–4
 Kawakami, K., 635
 Kawakami, M., 5238, 5241
 Kazarcev, I. A., 2616
 Kazimierski, T., 4880
 Kedar, N., 4005, 5536
 Kedharnath, S., 796, 2439, 2443–4
 Keep, E., 2572, 2576
 Kehr, A. E., 2136, 2148, 4914, 4916
 Kehr, W. R., 2022, 2062, 3480
 Keidar, N., 3994
 Keim, W. F., 1484
 Kel', M. I., 4875
 Kelbert, D. G. A., 1040
 Kelemen, I., 178–9, 186, 346, 4284
 Kelleher, T. M., 4143
 Kellenberger, E., 1148, 1157
 Kellenberger, G., 48
 Keller, E. R., 2178, 3538
 Keller, G., 2546
 Keller, K. R., 2372
 Kellner, E., 2452
 Kelly, J. F., 3916–7
 Kelman, A., 1567, 2724
 Kemp, G. A., 5523
 Kemp, J. G., 3224
 Kempanna, C., 612, 3423
 Kemper, J., 2860
 Kempton, A., 2067
 Kendall, M. G., 1130
 Kendrick, E. L., 1645–6, 3235
 Kennelly, A. G., 5575
 Kenneth, J. H., 1132
 Kerkhove, G. J., 1444
 Kermicle, J., 1859
 Kern, R., 1905
 Kerr, E. A., 5586
 Kerr, H. B., 5075
 Kerr, T., 3585
 Khadilkar, B. T., 3415
 Khan, H. R., 1757
 Khan, M. A., 1100
 Khanduja, S. D., 858
 Khanna, K. L., 2307, 2309, 2332, 3651
 Khanna, R. C., 2268
 Khem Singh Gill, 2438, 2445, 5246
 Khoo, U., 396
 Khoshoo, T. N., 3928, 5443
 Kiellander, C. L., 2651, 5457
 Kiesling, R. L., 354
 Kiesselbach, T. A., 1863
 Kihara, H., 1584, 1953, 3004–6
 Kihlman, B. A., 4248
 Kilb, Gy., 3722
 Kilcher, M. R., 568
 Kimber, G., 4416, 5050
 Kimble, K. A., 1647
 Kimura, M., 1608–10, 2897–8, 3046–9, 4089
 Kincer, H. C., 1487
 King, H. E., 2241, 2249
 King, J. R., 114
 King, T. H., 1099
 Kingsland, G. C., 1892
 Kinoshita, T., 3411
 Kinpyo, T., 3705
 Kiper, I. M., 4963
 Kirby-Smith, J. S., 1321
 Kiričenko, F. G., 1747, 1758, 4377, 4421, 4456, 4493
 Kiričenko, M. S., 4421
 Kiričenko, N. I., 2995
 Kirillov, Ju. I., 356
 Kiriya, T., 4671–2
 Kirtikar, 2313
 Kiseleva, S. D., 3497
 Kishen, K., 2850
 Kishimoto, O., 4742
 Kishore, H., 2234, 4937
 Kisljuk, M. M., 1786
 Kiss, A., 2983, 4287
 Kiss, E., 3590
 Kiss, F., 2665, 2673
 Kiss, T., 183–4
 Kitani, K., 5563
 Kitterman, S. J., 1755
 Kiyosawa, K., 5561
 Kiyosawa, S., 5561
 Klaehn, F. U., 940
 Klages, M. G., 3167
 Klatt, B., 1141
 Kleinschmit, R., 5458
 Klement, W. J., 589
 Klevcov, V., 960
 Klewitz, R., 4994
 Klimova, A. K., 4800
 Klimovskij, G. I., 3593
 Kline, D. M., 1648–9
 Kline, J. P., 1788
 Klingmüller, W., 1898
 Klinker, W. J., 2715
 Ključko, P. F., 3349, 4584, 4596
 Klofera, V., 2836
 Kluge, K., 892
 Klynasutar, W., 3826
 Knapp, E., 24, 1386
 Knecht, A., 2584
 Kneebone, W. R., 562, 3465, 4790
 Knight, D. E., 1050
 Knight, R., 531
 Knight, R. L., 146, 877, 2572
 Knoll, J. G., 1811
 Knott, D. R., 338, 3242–3
 Knowles, R. P., 526
 Knutson, K. W., 4983
 Kobabe, G., 1385
 Kobel, F., 822
 Koblet, R., 2088
 Kočetkov, V. S., 4591
 Koch, G., 4167
 Koedžikov, H., 1743
 Koehler, B., 417
 Koehler, O., 1135
 Koenig, H. P., 1165
 Kogtev, P. P., 3509
 Kohashi S., J., 4326
 Kohen, Y., 3569
 Kohiyama, M., 17, 28, 2871, 4135
 Köhler, D., 688, 3598
 Kohli, S. P., 1774, 3201–2, 4535–6
 Kohls, H. L., 3671
 Kojima, K.-I., 4143, 4149
 Kojnov, G., *see* Kojnov, G. M.
 Kojnov, G. M., 1803, 3279
 Kökeny, B., 4260
 Kokubun, K., 567, 4428–9
 Kolev, D., 250, 1711
 Kolev, N., 3900
 Kollányi, L., 2499, 2570
 Kollmer, G. F., 1650, 2133, 5004
 Kolman, W. A., 2875
 Kolp, B. J., 352, 4519
 Kolpakova, O. I., 5588
 Komatsuzaki, A., 475
 Komitov, R., 3777
 Komjáti, I., 187–8, 4290
 Komkova, M., 4952
 Kondarev, M., 5395
 Kondion, A. K., 905
 Kondo, A., 476
 Kondo, Y., 3955
 Kondyleva, T. S., 4301
 Končtopský, A., 4474
 Konishi, T., 4671–2
 Kono, K., 5164
 Kono, Y., 4769
 Kononkov, P. F., 3977
 Kononova, O. A., 4674
 Konstantinov, P. N., 4084
 Konstantinova, A. M., 2079, 4850

Konzak, C. F., 283, 1483, 1911, 3371
 Koopmans, A., 78
 Kopecky, F., 3875, 3881, 3888
 Kopecký, *see* Kopecky
 Korčenjok, Ja. T., 4710
 Korde, V. T., 41
 Korec, M. A., 1308
 Korman, G. W., 390
 Kornberg, A., 82
 Korneev, P. V., 5325
 Korneev, V. A., 5325
 Kornejčik, Ž. N., 3832
 Korobkina, Z. V., 3854
 Korobova, S. N., 3340
 Korohoda, J., 4279, 4714, 4840
 Koroleva, O. D., 4478
 Korpáczy, I., 3551, 4770
 Korsakova, T. F., 2810
 Koserkov, A., 3782
 Kosikov, K. V., 5604-6
 Kosovac, Z., 3352, 3361
 Kossowski, M., 4279, 4835, 4839-40
 Kosswig, C., 2818
 Kostecki, J., 304, 3674
 Kostić, B., 1770, 4532
 Kostova, R., 1873
 Kostrzewa, Z., 2569
 Kouba, J., 2199
 Koul, A. K., 4620
 Kovačević, V., 5133
 Kovács, G. (Mrs.), 210, 4589
 Kovács, I., 4646
 Kovács, M., 414
 Koval', A. F., 4645, 4652
 Kovalev, N. V., 5318, 5321, 5324, 5331
 Kovalev, V. N., 1070, 1075
 Kovalevič, M. D., 4595
 Kovarskij, A. E., 3323
 Köylijärvi, J., 4406
 Kozłowska, M., 2426
 Kozłowski, J., 3741
 Kozma, P., 3849
 Kozubenko, V. E., 1821
 Kraai, A., 209, 2676, 3108
 Kradel, J., 2229
 Krahel-Urban, J., 3868
 Kralina, L. G., 840
 Kramer, H. H., 418, 792, 1485, 1828, 1891
 Kramer, N. W., 1488, 2343
 Krapovickas, A., 866, 2550, 2552-4
 Krasil'nikov, N. A., 2891
 Krasnjuk, A. A., 362, 4461
 Krasočkin, V. T., 2840
 Krause, M. C., 2911
 Kravčenko, E. I., 3806
 Kravčenko, E. P., 3789
 Kravčenko, M. L., 1873
 Kreitlow, K. W., 2029, 3129
 Kreizinger, H. F., 1460
 Kreizinger, J. D., 405
 Kremjanskij, V. I., 4172
 Kreslin', E. Ja., 1753
 Kretschmer, G., 3151
 Kreybig, T., 3999
 Krickl, M., 3919, 4044
 Kriebel, H. B., 925, 934
 Krieg, D. R., 1176
 Krishna Kumari, R., 3637
 Krishna Kumar Jha, 809, 1701
 Krishnamurthy, S., 3796
 Krishnamurty, K. V., 730
 Krishnaswami, D., 460, 469, 1931
 Krishnaswami, P., 5228

Krishnaswamy, D., *see* Krishnaswami, D.
 Krishnaswamy, N., 4317, 5615
 Krishnaswamy, V., 3420
 Krjukova, T. N., 2668
 Krochmal, A., 5399
 Królikowski, Z., 3308
 Kronenberg, H. G., 885, 890
 Kropp, K., 2426
 Krug, H., 637
 Krull, C. F., 1489, 3260, 4402, 4557
 Kruse, A., 2110, 4894
 Kruzilin, A. S., 3915
 Krylov, V. N., 5598
 Krzyształowski, Z., 3604
 Krzywański, Z., 4986
 Kubino, M., 553
 Kubitschek, H. E., 4154
 Kuc, A. L., 4598
 Kuc, J., 1641
 Kuckuck, H., 117, 306, 1381
 Kudaševa, R. F., 2615
 Kudrev, *see* Kudrev
 Kühn, F., 1871
 Kuhn, H., 2377, 5163
 Kuiper, K., 4374
 Kulešov, G. F., 3166, 4415
 Kuliev, A. M., 4842
 Kulikov, B. N., 4473
 Kulkarni, N. B., 509
 Kulkarni, Y. S., 867, 3809
 Kumagai, T., 355
 Kumar, S., 607
 Kundu, B. C., 691, 5630
 Kundziņš, A., 3895
 Kunickij, Z. A., 4305
 Kuperman, T. M., 4611
 Kuranova, N. F., 1115-6
 Kurihara, T., 5165
 Kuroda, M., 5162
 Kurosaka, A., 4768
 Kursakov, G. A., 5327
 Kursakova, L. E., 5327
 Kurth, H., 1156
 Kusanagi, A., 2917
 Kusch, A. G., 4682
 Kušner, H. F., 4183
 Kuspira, J., 267, 269
 Kutáček, M., 1101
 Kuwabara, Y., 2389
 Kuwada, H., 5086-7
 Kuźdowicz, A., 1045, 5120
 Kuznecov, V. V., 5291, 5314, 5351
 Kvasnička, S., 3918, 5475
 Kyjak, G. S., 294
 Kyle, J. H., 4040
 LABORDE, L. J., 3530
 Lacey, B. W., 1157
 LaChance, L. E., 1328, 4236, 4238
 Łachowski, J., 3680
 Lack, D., 60
 Lackamp, J. W., 3449
 Lacks, S., 2867-8
 Łączyńska-Hulewicz, *see* Łączyńska-Hulewiczowa
 Łączyńska-Hulewiczowa, T., 224, 3489
 Laffitte, J. C., 3878
 Lafon, M., 3989
 Lafon, R., 1887
 Lafrance, J., 2667
 Lagerquist, R., 3468
 Lagervall, P. M., 1229, 4146-7
 Lahr, K. A., 1632
 Laing, V. O., 4206

Lakshmana Char, M. S., 5361
 Lalaev, G. B., 5055
 Lalatta, F., 828
 Lam, S. L., 3987
 Lamb, C. A., 3221
 Lamb, F. B., 5435
 Lamb, R. C., 847
 Lambert, J. W., 684, 1499, 1916
 Lambert, R. J., 4601
 Lamberts, H., 1391
 Lambeth, V. N., 1029, 3983, 3992
 Lamm, R., 2773
 Lampe, K., 643, 3547
 Lamprecht, H., 1619, 2732, 2763-5, 2768, 5473, 5567-72
 Lana, E. P., 2164, 4932, 4959
 Lange, J., 1168
 Langenheim, J. H., 2903
 Langfield, E. C. B., 498
 Langham, D. G., 1490, 2440
 Langlet, O., 3907
 Langner, W., 983, 3909
 Langridge, J., 5518
 Lanini, F., 1814
 Lapins, K., 5302
 Laptev, Ju. P., 4495
 Lapwood, D. H., 3554, 4979-80
 Larpes, G., 2090
 Larson, R. H., 1650, 2133, 2170, 3927, 5004
 Larter, E. N., 438, 3366
 Lashin, M. H., 3228
 Laskin, V. P., 4480
 Laskowski, W., 1120
 Lasser, E., 1400
 Last, F. T., 3587
 Latterel, F. M., 1968
 Latterell, R. L., 4196
 Lau, D., 440, 4388
 Laubscher, F. X., 837
 Lauer, F. I., 2125-6, 2160, 4927
 Lauffenburger, G., 2318
 Lauffer, M. A., 4064
 Laughnan, J. R., 4039
 Laumont, P., 2762, 2780, 3066, 3103, 3150, 3495
 Lautour, G. de, 524
 Lawes, D. A., 2249, 3575
 Lawrence, C. H., 3552
 Lawrence, C. W., 4116
 Lawrence, T., 568
 Lazányi, A., 4448-9, 4676, 5521
 Lazarides, M., 558
 Lázaro, R. C., 3289, 3293
 Lea, H. W., 3694
 Leach, M., 2511
 Leak, L. V., 77
 Lebedeff, G. A., 383, 1847
 Lebedeva, L. Ja., 2599
 Lebedeva, N. A., 2192, 3542
 Lebedeva, V. I., 4858
 Lebedeva, Z. V., 1861
 Lebsock, K., 1754
 Lechnowitsch, W. S., *see* Lehnovič V. S.
 Lederberg, E. M., 1148
 Lederberg, J., 8
 Ledin, R. B., 2493
 Ledingham, G. F., 616
 Lee, B. J. S., 2249
 Lee, B. T. O., 4111
 Lee, W., 2845
 Leech, J. H., 1303
 Lefering, T. W., 3962
 Leffel, R. C., 1491, 1992, 5555, 5562

- Legault, R. R., 1483, 1911
 Le Grand, F., 3607
 Lehnovič, V. S., 2220
 Leibundgut, H., 970
 Leigh, J. H., 4831
 Leijerstam, B., 1683
 Lein, A., 4080
 Leininger, L. N., 349
 Leinweber, C. L., 2263
 Lejeune, A. J., 4663
 Lemm, R., 2658
 Leng, E. R., 4600-1
 Lengyel, A., 3339
 Lenkov, L., 3107
 Lenkov, L. D., 1879
 Lenz, F., 1146
 Leonori-Ossicini, A., 4538-9
 Leopold, A. C., 3987
 Lepádatu, V., 2608, 5412
 Leplinskaja, A. A., 5291
 Lerman, L. S., 2869-70
 Le Roy, H. L., 4053, 4079
 Leščenko, A. K., 5550
 Lesins, I., 3475-6
 Lesins, K., 3475-6, 4843
 Lesiņš, *see* Lesins
 Leslie, I., 2909
 Lessells, W. J., 573
 Le Tourneau, D. J., 3561
 Lettré, H., 87
 Lettré, R., 87
 Leu, L. S., 3646
 Leupold, U., 4121
 Leveck, H. H., 4339
 Levine, M., 31
 Levine, M. N., 4397
 Levinthal, C., 1340
 Lewis, C. F., 3577, 5031
 Lewis, D., 19, 2857, 4060, 4091
 Lewis, G. J., 2824
 Lewontin, R. C., 4149
 Lhoas, P., 4113
 Li, D., 1957
 Li, H. W., 2330, 3416
 Li, N., 4234
 Liberal, M. T., 3520, 3522-3
 Lichter, R., 713
 Lieb, M., 2883
 Liebeswar, K., 939
 Lighty, R. W., 1306
 Lilienfeld, F. A., 2072, 3041
 Limberg, P., 2098
 Lin, K.-M., 512, 3247, 3403
 Lin, P.-C., 512
 Linares S., P. J., 4939
 Lindegren, C. C., 4, 1122, 1126, 2802
 Linden, M. I., 5516
 Linder, A., 2814
 Linder, R., 5282
 Lindermanis, Ja. M., 1720
 Lindner, K., 3551, 4770
 Lindqvist, K., 2689-90
 Lindsey, M. F., 1492
 Lindsten, K., 4401
 Lines, R., 3869, 3874
 Linskens, H. F., 2940
 Lints, F. A., 39
 Lipaeva, L. I., 1666
 Lipińska, D., 4521
 Lipińska, J., 3534
 Lisenko, *see* Lysenko
 Little, R. R., 487-8
 Liu, T.-C., 3216
 Livanov, K. V., 4037
 Liverman, J. L., 2924
 Livneh, D., 3062
 Liyanage, D. V., 871, 3818
 Ljadjik, M., 3582
 Lju, D.-C., *see* Liu, T.-C.
 Ljubič, F. P., 3776
 Llarena, G. Domínguez, *see* Domínguez
 Llarena, G.
 Lobanov, G. A., 5304
 Löbl, D., 5465
 Lobočkaja, L. I., 4303-4
 Loch, L., 3283
 Lochhead, A. G., 3592
 Locke, S. B., 2167, 4935
 Lockwood, J. L., 1096-7, 5580
 Loeb, T., 4255
 Loebis, A. T., 5017
 Loegering, W. Q., 1657, 1777
 Loerke, E., 1395
 Loesch, P. J., 1493
 Logan, L. A., 952
 Logan, R., 74
 Loginova, L. G., 2790, 5597
 Loginičeva, A. G., 5364
 Loh, C. S., 3626
 Loiselle, R., 1928-9
 Lojčjanskaja, M. S., 1110
 Loladze, V. R., 3861
 Lomnickij, Ja. E., 325
 Lomovskaja, N. D., 37, 2786
 Lomovskaya, *see* Lomovskaja
 Long, D. H., 2115
 Long, J. A., 1520, 3460
 Long, R. W., 2453
 Long, W. H., 5113
 Longley, A. E., 4631
 Longman, K. A., 3873
 Longwell, A. C., 4469
 Lonnquist, J. H., 4615
 Lödf, B., 1818
 Loomis, N. H., 3850
 Loos, C. A., 899
 Loos, S. B., 899
 Loose, R. de, 213
 López, A. P., 3986
 López-Sáez, J. F., 105, 4247
 Lorenzo-Andreu, A., 4815
 Lorkiewicz, Z., 1223
 Lotero C., J., 592
 Lotz, F. M., 3839
 Loutit, J. F., 4051
 Loveless, A., 1246
 Lovenstijn, G., 3569
 Low, A., 2245, 2247
 Lowe, C. C., 1995, 2050, 2061, 2074
 Luangsamanwanakich, 3816
 Lubenec, P. A., 3428, 3481-2
 Lubkin, I. I., 3836
 Luck, J. M., 1153, 5620
 Łucka, M., 5283, 5328
 Lučnik, N. V., 5576
 Lüdecke, H., 718
 Ludnikova, L. A., 5079
 Ludwig, R. A., 1528
 Ludwig, W., 1137
 Luke, H. H., 1651, 4556
 Luk'janenko, P. P., 3238, 4462
 Lukovnikova, G. A., 3542
 Lunden, A. O., 1494, 1672, 4692
 Lunden, A. P., 2189
 Lundqvist, U., 1909
 Lungeanu, I. G., 1715
 Lupton, F. G. H., 272
 Luria, S. E., 1157, 1342, 4126
 Lustig, H., 2102
 Luz, N. K., 3524
 L'vova, P. F., 5532
 Lwoff, A., 4130
 Lyle, C., 4339
 Lyons, E. S., 5109
 Lysenko, O. T., 1718
 Lysenko, T. D., 1283, 1296, 4168-70
 Lysunkina, E. I., 5604
 MAALØE, 1148
 McAllister, D. R., 2055
 McBean, D. S., 4682
 McBride, A. C., 1495
 Maccacaro, G. A., 4112
 McClintock, B., 3080, 4336
 McClung, N. M., 4102
 McCollum, R. E., 1459
 McCormick, W. J., 5113
 MacDonald, D. C., 3224
 MacDonald, M. D., 3374
 McDonald, W. C., 50, 2033
 McDonough, M. W., 2854
 McFadden, A. D., 1901, 1930
 McFerran, J., 3968
 MacGillivray, H. G., 921
 McGinnis, R. C., 308, 3170, 3240
 Machlis, L., 5618
 McKay, H. C., 1735
 McKay, J. W., 862
 McKay, K. H., 3435
 McKee, R. K., 3554
 McKenzie, R. I. H., 4566
 MacKey, J., 3091, 4501
 McKibben, G. E., 465
 MacKinney, G., 1153
 MacKinnon, J. P., 3562-3
 Mackov, F. F., 4118
 McLean, J. G., 3561
 McLennan, H. A., 582, 593
 McMahon, R. M., 633
 McManus, M. A., 93
 MacMasters, M. M., 408, 1883
 McMichael, S. C., 669
 McMurtry, J. A., 2084
 McNaughton, I. H., 2420
 McNeal, F. H., 323, 3167, 4546
 MacNeish, R. S., 1068
 McQuade, H. A., 2931
 MacVicar, R. M., 593
 McWilliam, J. R., 972
 Madamba, U. V., 2364
 Madec, P., 4940
 Madhav Shankar Pavgi, 3358
 Maekawa, S., 5507
 Magalhães, W. dos S., 771
 Magalona, N. V., 5150
 Magni, G. E., 1266
 Magoon, M. L., 2190, 3396
 Maguire, M. P., 403-4, 1205, 1877, 4630
 Mahaboob Ali, S., 5056
 Mahalin, M. A., 4571
 Mahalova, M. R., 5513
 Maheshwari, P., 4313-4
 Mahout, G., 2425
 Maierhofer, E., 640, 4967
 Maine, E. C., 1567
 Mainx, F., 1398
 Maire, G., 3550
 Majewski, A., 3498
 Majsurjan, N. A., 4883
 Makarov, N. M., 303
 Makarov, P. V., 4207
 Makhija, O. P., 4542
 Makkonen, R., 237
 Makus, A., 4788
 Malaguti, G., 775

- Malato-Beliz, J., 1725
 Maleeva, Z. P., 3477
 Malheiros-Gardé, N., 3535
 Malingraux, C., 804
 Malinina, E. E., 4037
 Mallah, G. S., 4738-9
 Malm, N. R., 1583
 Maloch, M., 2836
 Malyhina, V. F., 394
 Mamporija, F. D., 5337
 Manabe, M., 5348
 Manankov, M. K., 910
 Manas Jana, 1069
 Mancinelli, A., 29
 Mancini, S., *see* Mancini M., S.
 Mancini M., S., 1071, 2737
 Mandić, S., 3970
 Mandryk, M., 741
 Mándy, Gy., 368, 3212, 4364, 5584
 Mangelsdorf, A. J., 3619
 Mangelsdorf, H. P., 4588
 Mangelsdorf, P. C., 4588
 Mangin, H., 3706
 Manickavasagam, P., 2193
 Mankin, C. J., 1631
 Mann, L. K., 3951
 Mann, T. J., 738, 3691
 Manning, H. L., 3576
 Manoliu, M., 5520
 Mansurova, V. V., 5135
 Manthiriratne, M. A. P. P., 3818
 Manturova, I. M., 439
 Manunta, C., 3989-90
 Manželij, I. I., 5218
 Manzer, F., 3564
 Manzer, F. E., 2140, 4911, 4925
 Marani, A., 5030
 Marçallo, F. A., 2874
 Marcelli, E., 2382
 Marcet, E., 3886-7
 Marchesi, G., 3342, 3963, 3988
 Marcou, D., 2852
 Margara, J., 710
 Mariani, G., 201, 1870
 Marić, A., 3352
 Marie, R., 500-2
 Marimuthu, K. M., 2751, 4020
 Marinić, P. E., 265, 1405
 Marinić, *see* Marinić
 Marinkov, E., 3721
 Mariño, G. T., *see* Tobar Mariño, G.
 Marinov, P., 2524
 Mar'jahina, I. Ja., 4611
 Markarian, D., 560
 Márki, A., 5556
 Marks, G. C., 513, 4785
 Marks, G. E., 2208
 Marmur, J., 38, 1333
 Maróti, M., 311
 Marquardt, H., 1279
 Marro, M., 832
 Maršálek, L., 4581
 Marschner, H., 3381
 Marshall, H. G., 3274-5
 Marszewska-Ziemińska, J., 1112
 Martens, M., 711
 Martin, A. G., 392
 Martin, A. L. D., 5076
 Martin, F. G., 44
 Martin, L., 4081
 Martin, L. F., 702, 2334
 Martin, M. W., 1023
 Martin, W. C., 4554
 Martin, W. J., 660, 663, 1559
 Martin-Leake, H., 3650
 Martínez, A., 4580
 Martínez Vázquez, M., 3742
 Martini, S., 4108, 5281
 Martinot, S., 4229
 Martynenko, M. S., 4385, 4444
 Marx, R., 724
 Marzocca, A., 817
 Masjukova, O. V., 5313
 Mason, H. L., 2903
 Massenot, M., 1682, 3123
 Massey, J. H., 1014
 Mastenbroek, C., 2746
 Mastenbroek, J. J., 3807
 Masubuchi, N., 5519
 Masuda, K., 2388
 Matallana Ventura, J., 240
 Matano, T., 4766
 Matches, A. G., 4725
 Mateescu, N., 2520
 Mather, K., 4085, 4152
 Matherne, R. J., 2323, 3644
 Mathew, C., 2558
 Mathon, C. C., 3281, 3511
 Mathur, R. S., 1762, 1943, 2778
 Mathur, S. C., 1762, 1943
 Matic, I., 4475
 Matlock, R. S., 4004
 Matsubayashi, M., 635, 4962
 Matsumoto, N., 1966
 Matsumura, M., 555, 4827
 Matsumura, S., 289-90, 1258, 1320,
 1599, 1614-5, 1741, 3032, 3054-5,
 3057-9, 3155, 3186-7
 Matsuo, T., 475, 1052, 4744, 4747-8
 Matsuoka, K., 5236-41
 Matsuoka, Y., 1966
 Matsushima, S., 1960
 Matthews, J. D., 2624, 3871
 Matumura, *see* Matsumura
 Matuo, *see* Matsuo
 Matveev, N., 5073
 Matzinger, D. F., 738
 Matzner, F., 2587
 Maugini, E., 812
 Maunder, A. B., 1940
 Mauzé, C., 317
 Mayer, R., 4292
 Mays, D. A., 1518
 Mazia, D., 4221
 Mazlumov, A. L., 3669-70, 5134
 Mazoti, L. B., 4587
 Mazurek, J., 4688, 4697
 Mazzani, B., 2441, 5235
 Mead, H. W., 2059
 Means, U. M., 2755
 Medina, D. M., 759
 Medina, J., *see* Medina B., J.
 Medina B., J., 2491, 2670
 Meduwesi, J. N. C., 2159
 Medvedev, P. F., 372
 Medvedeva, G. B., 4489
 Meenakshi, G., 2777
 Meenakshi, K., 3393
 Mehta, R. K., 2017
 Meier, W., 2111
 Meiffren, M., 5189
 Meinel, G., 636, 4964, 4969
 Meinx, R., 2958
 Meiselman, N., 5151
 Mélard, V., 3553
 Melchers, G., 52
 Melchior, G. H., 986, 3910-1, 5459
 Meletti, P., 1677
 Mel'nikova, K. D., 2527, 3785
 Mel'nikova, V. A., 5368
 Melrose, J., 2872
 Melville, R., 2633, 2639
 Mendes, F. P., 492
 Mendes, L. O. T., 815, 818, 2461, 2464
 Mendes Conagin, C. H. T., 759
 Méndez R., E. D., 667
 Mendiola, N. B., 1714
 Meneret, C., 2421
 Mengersen, F., 1785
 Menis, J., *see* Menis, Y.
 Menis, Y., 3982
 Menke, W., 2876
 Menon, T. U., 4419
 Meppelink, E. K., 242, 3223
 Merfert, W., 1043
 Merezko, V. S., 3595
 Mergen, F., 923-4
 Merh, J. L., 5247
 Mericle, L. W., 4197
 Mericle, R. P., 4197
 Merkys, A., 4524
 Merriam, D., 4925
 Merrill, S. (Jun.), 1546, 3730
 Merz, T., 2930, 4239
 Meščerov, E. T., 5503
 Mesch, J., 4403
 Mesdag, J., 241
 Meselson, M., 1344, 4211
 Messiaen, C. M., 1887
 Metcalfe, C. R., 2838
 Mettin, D., 4870
 Mewissen, D. J., 4816
 Meyer, B. S., 1152
 Meyer, H., 979
 Meyer, J. R., 2275, 3109, 5052
 Meyer, V. G., 5052
 Michaelis, A., 107, 1245, 1327, 2928-9,
 4244-5
 Michaelis, P., 72
 Michalski, T., 5203
 Miche, A., 728
 Michel, L. J., 1798
 Michie, D., 1031
 Miclea, C., 2991
 Micu, I., 2526
 Middleton, G. K., 300, 4699
 Miège, T., 3104
 Mierzwa, Z., 3544
 Mihajlec', V. I., 4709
 Mihalca, V., 2991
 Mijdlia, H., 5280
 Mikhailov, M. A., 5269
 Miksche, J. P., 1179, 4200
 Miladinović, N., 3237, 4515
 Mildner, E., 4358
 Milella, A., 2536, 3804
 Miliani, C., 5525
 Milinkó, I., 2721
 Milkovskij, I., 5057
 Miller, B., 4333
 Miller, B. S., 3254
 Miller, C. W., 3252, 4399
 Miller, D. A., 1496, 2041
 Miller, H., 3224, 4504
 Miller, J., *see* Miller, J. W.
 Miller, J. C., 660, 1015, 1039, 1053,
 1551, 1556-7, 2155, 4923, 5336
 Miller, J. H., *see* Miller, J. C.
 Miller, J. W., 2020, 2078
 Miller, O. L. (Jun.), 4633
 Miller, S. R., 5298
 Millicent, E., 65
 Millikan, D. F., 2508
 Millington, A. J., 3494
 Mills, W. R., 4934

- Milossky, A., 106
 Milovanova, L. V., 911
 Milsum, J. N., 864
 Minagawa, T., 3076
 Mindlin, S. Z., 4105, 4371
 Minion, G. D., 2055
 Miniscalco, V., 5627
 Minz, G., 4397
 Mira, E. Alcaraz, *see* Alcaraz Mira, E.
 Miranda Colín, S., 4006
 Mircea, C. I., 5294
 Mircetich, S. M., 2565-6
 Mirošničenko, L. P., 4873
 Mirošnikov, V. N., 4719
 Mirsky, A. E., 4056
 Mishanec, W., 1660
 Mishra, D. N., 2307
 Mišić, P. D., 3773, 5299
 Mišić, T., 4409, 4414
 Mišić, V., 3892
 Misra, B., 5220
 Misra, D. K., 3391
 Misra, R. N., 1954, 4757
 Misro, B., 481, 1946, 3406, 4735, 4740, 4772
 Mital, S. P., 1078, 1628, 2237
 Mitchell, A. F., 3871
 Mitchell, M. B., 26, 1195
 Mitkov, T., 3193, 4452
 Mitov, G., 1280
 Mitrović, A., 4022
 Mitsui, M., 2391, 2397-8
 Mittelholzer, A. S., 4939
 Mittelstenschied, L., 432
 Miura, K., 5177
 Miyake, T., 49
 Miyamoto, M., 2106
 Miyamoto, Y., 455
 Miyazaki, T., 5018
 Miyazawa, A., 3039
 Miyoshi, R. T., 2161, 4929
 Mizuno, T., 3705
 Mizushima, U., 476
 Mlešniță, L., 5205
 Mlešniță, V., 5205
 Močalova, T. I., 5369
 Mochizuki, A., 1599, 3211, 3256
 Moens, P., 2405
 Moës, A., 451
 Moffett, A. A., 3739
 Mogi, S., 1085
 Moh, C. C., 1264, 2403
 Mohamed, A. H., 4738-9
 Mohanty, R. N., 1625, 5220
 Mohapatra, K. C., 2457
 Moiseeva, V. P., 2463
 Moisesescu, L., 2999
 Molisch, H., 5623
 Moll, R. H., 1827, 1833, 1492
 Mollenhauer, H. H., 1303
 Möller, K.-H., 2217, 4964
 Molot, P., 1887
 Mölzer, V., 4228
 Monaco, L. C., 754, 756, 2401
 Monestiroli, C., 3325
 Monge S., F., 5199
 Monod, F., 13
 Monod, J., 2864
 Montaldi, E. R., 697
 Montenegro, H. W. S., 2539
 Montezuma-de-Carvalho, J., 85
 Montserin, B. G., 770
 Moore, D. M., 112
 Moore, E. L., 742
 Moore, J. N., 2589, 2591-2
 Moore, R. C., 1555, 2579
 Moore, R. F., 1934
 Moore, R. J., 922
 Moosberg, C. A., 679
 Morandi, A., 3334
 Morandini, R., 2970
 Mórász, S., 4348
 Moravec, J., 3918, 5475
 Mordvinkina, A. I., 4564
 Morelli, A., 3884
 Moreno Moscoso, U., 1875
 Morettini, A., 844, 2480, 2512, 2525, 5323
 Morey, D. D., 369
 Morey, J., 369
 Morgeneyer, W., 949-50
 Mori, Y., 5208-9
 Morice, J., 791, 3726, 4293
 Morinaga, T., 496
 Morishima, H., 1588-9, 1607, 3012-3, 3016-7, 4771
 Moriya, A., 4869
 Morkūnas, E., 5388
 Morly, F. H. W., 585
 Morozov, P. V., 4425
 Morozov, V. K., 5219
 Morpurgo, G., 25
 Morris, H. D., 1468
 Morris, J. L., 3324
 Morrison, J. H., 77
 Morrison, J. W., 111, 214, 350, 1738, 3215
 Morse, M. L., 1235
 Mortesen, E., 2498
 Mortimer, R. K., 1177, 1265, 2793
 Moseman, J. G., 1652-3, 1927
 Motovilov, B. A., 5342
 Moule, C., 4383, 4552
 Mourguet, H., 695
 Moutschen, J., *see* Moutschen-Dahmen, J.
 Moutschen-Dahmen, J., 1191, 4167
 Moutschen-Dahmen, M., 4167
 Mozsár, K., 5496
 Mramornova, V. V., 836
 Mucci, F., 3417
 Mudra, A., 3143
 Muhanova, Ju. I., 5543
 Mukade, K., 567, 3208, 3210, 4428-9
 Mukai, F., 3077, 4333
 Muljarčuk, S. A., 3479
 Mulkarni, S. N., 5247
 Müller, F., 257
 Müller, G., 2086
 Muller, H. J., 4151
 Müller, I., 5608
 Müller, K., 4970
 Müller, K.-H., 2848, 3138
 Müller, K. O., 3119
 Müller, N., 5463
 Müller, W., *see* Müller, W. A.
 Müller, W. A., 4990, 4992
 Mulligan, G. A., 113
 Muminov, H., 4820
 Mumjjeva, E., 5125
 Mumm, W. J., 3330
 Munday, A. M., 3173
 Mundkur, B., 2801
 Mundry, K. W., 1247, 2881-2
 Munro, J., 631, 656, 3564
 Munro, J. M., 2248
 Munteanu, O., 1885
 Muntjewerff, N., 3147
 Müntzing, A., 1807, 2409, 4052
 Murai, O., 5141
 Murai, T., 5171, 5173-4
 Murakami, M., 521-2
 Murakishi, H. H., 788, 1048
 Muramatsu, M., 276
 Muraoka, Y., 5160
 Muravjov, V. P., 334
 Murawski, H., 831
 Murdy, W. H., 411, 3350
 Murphy, A. M., 722
 Murphy, H. C., 1787, 1799
 Murphy, H. J., 3512
 Murphy, R. P., 1992, 1995, 2025, 2074
 Murray, B. E., 1259
 Murray, M. J., 1107-8, 5591
 Murray, N. E., 1199-200, 1234
 Murry, M. J., 1983
 Murtazov, T., 3965
 Murthy, K. N., 3813-4
 Murty, A. S., *see* Murty, A. S. N.
 Murty, A. S. N., 2741, 4003
 Murty, G. S., 430, 730, 1737, 1767
 Mušac, I., 4475
 Musijko, A. S., 2996, 3319, 3349, 4308, 4366, 4584, 4596
 Mušinskaja, L. G., 4298
 Mustafin, A. M., 5508
 Muszyńska, K., 3245
 Muzyčenko, M. D., 4598
 Myers, W. M., 1268, 3274
 NAGAI, I., 4737
 Nagai, T., 4766, 4774
 Nagamatsu, T., 4752-3, 4765
 Nagao, S., 3410-1
 Nagaoka, N., 5582
 Nagarajan, C., 5044
 Nagasaka, K., 5511
 Nagata, T., 2754, 5554, 5560, 5564-6
 Nagato, K., 1963, 4767, 4769
 Nagatomo, T., 2385, 5355
 Nagy, Z., 1686
 Najdenov, G., 4614
 Nakada, D., 1236, 2879, 2912, 4156
 Nakagawa, M., 489, 1924
 Nakai, S., 3050
 Nakajima, G., 278, 1712, 3179, 4433-4
 Nakajima, T., 475, 4747-8
 Nakamura, M., 2784
 Nakamura, N., 5507
 Nakasone, H. Y., 859
 Nakatogawa, H., 5175
 Nakayama, A., 2391-2, 2394-6, 2398, 5181
 Nakayama, R., 1059-61
 Nakazima, *see* Nakajima
 Nakhorthaph, A., 3586
 Nambiar, M. C., 872, 3817, 3819
 Nambisan, P. N. N., 4536
 Namkoong, G., 5453
 Nandkeolyar, M. D., 5541
 Nandpuri, K. S., *see* Karam Singh
 Nandpuri
 Nand Singh, 2310
 Nanney, D. L., 63
 Narasimhaswamy, R. L., 761, 5186
 Narasinga Rao, U., 4319
 Narise, T., 1590-2, 1603-5, 3024-7, 3031
 Naskidašvili, P. P., 4418
 Nastev, D., 3860
 Natarajan, A. T., 15, 1326, 2932
 Natarajan, B. V., 5105
 Nath, J., 4834
 Nath, N., *see* Nirmalendu Nath
 Natsume, T., 5563

- Naumova, L. N., 3178, 4430
 Naumović, B., 3327
 Navakodi, K., 5228
 Navkal, Hari Rao, *see* Hari Rao
 Navkal
 Nawa, S., 3052
 Nawabi, A. A., 5399
 Naylor, B., 1806, 1998
 Nazarenko, K., 3139
 Neagu, M., *see* Neagu, M. I.
 Neagu, M. I., 2485, 2997, 4073, 5389-90
 Neary, G. J., 96, 1262
 Nečas, J., 3277
 Nečas, O., 2800
 Nečiporčuk, I. D., 1721
 Neddenriep, 1384
 Nedelčev, N., 5395
 Needham, A. E., 66
 Neelakantan, L., 5044
 Negi, L. S., 3201-2
 Negi, O. P., 2307, 3651
 Negomireanu, V., 3318
 Negreanu, E., 2597, 2992
 Negru', A. M., 908
 Nehring, K., 1886
 Neiswander, C. R., 420
 Nelson, C. E., 1760, 4726
 Nelson, O. E. (Jun.), 3306, 4622
 Nelson, P. E., 1087
 Nelson, R. R., 1654-5, 1792, 3354, 4092
 Nelson, R. T., 2354
 Nelson, S. H., 5298
 Németh, L., 3855
 Nemlienko, L. M., 3388
 Nery, J. P., 2355
 Nesterov, Ja. S., 2506, 3765, 5285, 5295
 Nettancourt, D. de, 737
 Nettevič, E. D., 1781
 Neu, R. L., 940
 Neuray, G., 4180
 Neururer, H., 259, 1401
 Neve, R. A., 778, 781
 Nevstrueva, R. I., 5210
 Newell, L. C., 4828
 Newsome, D., *see* Newsome, D. W.
 Newsome, D. W., 1551, 1556, 5336
 Newton, B. S., 3622
 Nezu, M., 3099, 1320, 1599, 1613, 1618,
 3056-7, 3065, 3209
 Nghiem Phu Chuan, 1972
 Niaz Ahmad, 3693
 Nichols, C. G., 3927
 Nicholson, G. E., 4629
 Nickerson, N. H., 1864, 3343-4
 Niclaes, J., 673
 Nicolau, A., 2450
 Nicoletti, B., 1321
 Niederhauser, J. S., 2492
 Niegolewski, Z., 2228
 Niels, H. W., 4050
 Nielsen, E. L., 535, 1497, 4805, 4833-4
 Nielsen, L. W., 647, 661, 2239, 4931
 Nielson, A. K., 466
 Niemann, E., 3383, 4704
 Nienhaus, F., 5013
 Nieschulz, A., 627
 Nieto H., V., 2694
 Nietsch, H., 2957
 Nieuwhof, M., 2676, 2680, 3936
 Nigam, B. G., 5593
 Nijdam, F. E., 777, 4072, 4311
 Nijjar, G. D., 3797
 Nikogosjan, E. E., 4944
 Nikolaev, B. A., 4505
 Nikolaev, G. S., 4350
 Nikolenko, T. R., 3541
 Nikolić-Vig, V., 3157, 5250
 Nilan, R. A., 118, 428, 1483, 1910-1,
 3094, 3371, 4665
 Niles, G. A., 5062
 Nilsson, F., 195
 Nilsson, H. E., 193
 Nilsson, L., 4011
 Nilsson-Leissner, G., 3102
 Nimber, D. E., 1182
 Ninan, C. A., 2556, 2559
 Nirad Kumar Sen, *see* Sen, N. K.
 Nirk, H., 1031
 Nirmalendu Nath, 873
 Nirmal Singh Maini, 3160
 Nishikawa, K., 553, 555, 1710, 4818
 Nishio, K., 1924
 Nishiyama, I., 5018, 5092
 Nishizawa, T., 2357
 Nitsani, F., 3723
 Nitzany, F. A., *see* Nitsani, F.
 Nitzsche, M., 718
 Niven, J. S. F., 1157
 Nixon, K. M., 3739
 Njagu, M., *see* Neagu, M. I.
 Nobs, M. A., 3075, 4331
 Noda, A., 4761-2
 Noguchi, Y., 1959
 Noll, A., 2353
 Nolte, H.-W., 2214
 Nomura, Y., 5165
 Nordenskiöld, H., 1994
 Norman, A. G., 2825
 Noronha-Wagner, M., 2936
 North, C., 989, 2466, 2470-2, 2474,
 2477, 4198
 North-Smith, G., 2509-10
 Norton, R. A., 2522
 Notani, N. K., 380
 Nötzel, H., 705
 Noulard, L., 123
 Nova Cruz, C. A. R. da, 3524
 Novák, F., 2196, 4951
 Novikov, V. A., 4375
 Novožilova, N. P., 1668
 Nowacki, E., 4889
 Nowak, B., 4570
 Nowakowski, K., 4390
 Nüesch, B., *see* Nüesch, B. E.
 Nüesch, B. E., 2088-9, 3486
 Nujdin, *see* Nuždin
 Nuland, D., 4929
 Nürnberg-Krüger, U., 361, 1802
 Nutman, F. J., 765
 Nutman, P. S., 4866
 Nuždin, N. I., 1189, 2895, 4170
 Nyárády, E. I., 2982
 Nybom, N., 142, 2481, 3759
 Nyquist, W. E., 1761
 O'Bannon, J. H., 2085
 Oberle, G. D., 1548, 1553, 1555, 2579
 Obermayer, E., 3719
 Obien, S. R., 1970
 Obolensky, G., 797, 3144, 3191
 O'Brien, M., 4915
 Ochoa, C., 645, 4972-3
 Ochse, J. J., 4067
 Ochs, G., 915
 Ockey, C. H., 1244
 Ockey, C. N., 104
 Odashiro, T., 3061
 Odincova, M. S., 4203
 Odland, M. L., 3720
 Oehler, E., 1267
 Ogawa, Y., 1611, 3061, 3954
 Ogilvie, L., 3244
 Ogle, W. L., 1547
 Ogur, M., 1123
 Ogur, S., 1123
 Ohashi, Y., 5166-7, 5171, 5173-4
 Ohlendorf, H., 579
 Ohlrogge, A. J., 3306, 4622
 Ohno, *see* Ono
 Oishi, C., 1022
 Ojamaa, M. M., 5432
 Oka, H., 507, 1587-90, 1593-4, 1602,
 1607, 1945, 1949, 1951, 3012-22,
 4771, 5175
 Okamoto, H., 4785
 Okamoto, M., 274, 3168
 O'Keefe, R. B., 2161, 2182, 4929
 Okubo, S., 4160
 Oldemeyer, D. L., 2346
 Oldemeyer, R. K., 1466, 2352, 2354
 Oldén, E. J., 2482
 Olejnicenko, V. V., 5049
 Olejnikova, T. V., 3154
 Oleksiak, W., 2569
 Olive, L. S., 2787
 Olmo, H. P., 2607, 3753
 Olschanski, *see* Ol'sanskij
 Ol'sanskij, 170
 Olsson, G., 2675
 Olszewska, M. J., 1315
 Olthoff, B. H., 3111
 Oltmann, W., 384, 4560
 Omar, *see* 'Umar
 O'Mara, J. G., 1330
 Omura, T., 4765
 Ono, H., 1902
 Ono, R., 2925-7
 Ono, T., 5206
 Ono, Y., 3634
 Onozawa, Y., 4733, 4744
 Opara-Kubinska, Z., 1223
 Oppenheimer, H. R., 605, 4856
 Oppenoorth, W. F. F., 5600-1
 Oproiu, D., 1885
 Opsahl, B., 3501, 4898
 Orbegoso, G., 2403
 Orchard, W. R., 5383
 Orgell, W. H., 2154
 Orlov, V. N., 4477
 Orlova, N. V., 4371
 Orlovskij, N. I., 709, 3682, 4307
 Ormrod, D. P., 4776
 Orozco, S. H., 1066
 Ortman, C., 5442
 Ortman, E. E., 2082
 Orton, E. R. (Jun.), 1839
 Osawa, T., 3929-30
 Osborne, T. S., 4352
 Oshima, N., 3566
 Oshri, 'A., 3483
 Osler, R. D., 1486
 Ostanin, A. M., 1808
 Ostazeski, S. A., 4888
 Ostendorf, F. W., 766
 Ostrejko, S. A., 3198
 Ostrouhova, S. A., 3764
 Ostrowski, W., 2501
 Osváth, T., 2983
 Oswalt, R. M., 3265
 Ota, I., 2390
 Ota, K., 489
 Ou, S. H., 3403
 Ovečkin, S. K., 4118
 Overcash, J. P., 1554
 Overlaet, J., 340, 4540

- Owen, C. R., 1498
Owen, F. V., 722, 1523
Owings, A., 3109
Oyama, M., 5582
Ozol, A., 2902
Ozolin, G. P., 3894
- P., B., 2531
P., E., 2603
Padmanabhan, S. Y., 3424
Padoa, E., 5616
Page, O. T., 5385
Pai, R. A., 4472
Painter, R. H., 2082
Pakuła, R., 1226
Pal, B. P., 1737, 1757, 3202
Pál, Gy., 368, 3212, 4364
Palacios de la Rosa, G., 1845
Palakarčeva, M., 2381
Palenzona, D., 3093
Paliolov, A. I., 4298-9
Paliwal, R. L., 422, 4620
Palleroni, N. J., 2806-7
Palmer, T. P., 586, 3471, 5226
Pamfil, C., 4610
Pancho, J. V., 5549
Pandey, K. K., 6, 623, 2293, 3712
Panella, A., 2077
Panella, S., 576
Panikkar, M. R., 3574
Panin, V. A., 2652
Panje, R. R., 3627, 3631, 3638
Panos, D. A., 1055
Pantin, C. F. A., 1291
Pao, Y. S., 3646
Papa, K. E., 5557
Papaioannou, C., 3704
Papazian, H. P., 1122, 1206
Papp, Zs., 176-7, 4283
Parent, L., 232
Park, R. D., 5624
Parker, M. B., 4764
Parker, M. W., 1534
Parmar, K. S., 1704
Parodi, L. R., 1159
Parrini, P., 3474
Parsons, F. T., 4058
Parsons, P. A., 1230, 4144
Parthasarathy, N., 483
Partridge, C. W. H., 46
Pascale, A. J., 3255, 4382
Pasečnik, S. T., 861
Pasquale, D., 3513-4
Passecker, F., 143
Pataskar, M. R., 867
Patau, K., 2913
Pate, J. B., 677, 3603
Patel, G. A., 516
Patel, G. I., 689, 2291
Patel, G. J., 739
Pateman, J. A., 33, 1215, 2892, 4111
Pathak, G. N., 1104, 2551, 4017, 5221, 5234, 5245
Pathak, M. D., 5223
Pathak, S. G., 5033
Patil, B. D., 554, 3457
Patil, J. A., 4720, 5258
Patil, S. H., 5360
Patino, G., 2748
Patnaik, S., 2457
Patra, B. C., 2457
Patterson, F. L., 1465, 1502, 4845-7
Paulette, M., 377
Pauli, A. W., 326, 3399, 4519
Pauševa, Z. P., 345
- Pavel, G., *see* Pavel, I. G.
Pavel, I. G., 2760, 2779
Pavgi, Madhav Shankar, *see* Madhav Shankar Pavgi
Pavličić, J., 4520
Pavlik, L., 3467
Pavlov, A., 2087
Pavlov, A. K., 5308
Pavlov, K., 2422
Pavlov, P., 1873
Pavlova, E. I., 2973
Pawelczyk, E., 808, 3716, 5599
Pawlowski, S. H., 3734
Pazourek, J., 1317
Pčelarov, V., 2770
Peace, T. R., 954, 3872
Peacock, H. A., 615
Peaden, R. N., 2081
Peak, J. W., 2097
Peake, R. W., 1454, 4802
Pearce, D. I., 4204
Pearce, S. C., 820
Pearson, L. C., 2023
Peasley, M. L., 4601
Peat, J. E., 5021
Pecaut, P., 5464
Pedersen, M. W., 2035, 2069, 3472
Pedersen, P. N., 3384, 4572-3
Peiris, J. W. L., 513
Pel'cih, I. L., 4443
Pelet, F., 597, 3947
Peloquin, S. J., 2127, 2132, 2134, 2147, 2191, 3543, 3545, 4938
Pelshenke, P. F., 1964
Pendleton, J. W., 324
Penny, E. D., 3432
Penny, L. H., 398, 1825
Perdue, R. E. (Jun.), 75
Pereira, A. S., 2355
Pérez de San Román, F., 4904
Pérez-Navarro y Flórez-Estrada, A., 240
Perfanov, G., 3699, 5154
Pergament, E., 575, 4848
Perova, K. Z., 1218, 1224-5
Perrin, D., 13, 2864
Perron, J. P., 2667
Perry, B. A., 2166, 2173, 4956
Perry, T. O., 928, 935, 2634, 5448
Persecă, E., 4706, 5205, 5544
Pershad, G. D., 1322
Persson, A. R., 125, 995, 2659, 2708
Pešev, N., 3327
Péterfi, Š., 2983
Peters, D. C., 421
Peters, J. A., 2875
Peterson, A. G., 2091
Peterson, C. E., 1024, 2706
Peterson, G. A., 4664
Peterson, J. L., 998, 2662
Peterson, L. C., 2136, 2143, 2162, 4912, 4930
Peterson, L. K., 4547
Peterson, M. L., 603, 3446
Peterson, P. A., 1836
Petr, J., 1745
Petrache, L. M., 1077
Petrasovits, I., 506
Petri, F., 3290, 3294, 3296
Petrov, H., 3957
Petrov, M. P., 4510
Petrova, L. L., 4356
Petrović, D., 3532
Pettit, L., 4171
Peturson, B., 1778
- Peveling, E., 5505
Pfahler, P. L., 1651
Pfeifer, R. P., 1730, 1788
Philipp, F., 990, 5472
Philipp, L., 3229
Phillips, A. T., 1961
Phillips, J. N. (Jun.), 1270, 4159
Phillips, L. L., 3578, 3580
Phrayaphathyaphongsa, 3822-3
Picard, J., 3998
Picci, G., 4162
Picha, B., 2135, 4957
Picken, L. E. R., 1149
Pickett, R. C., 1469
Pieczara, J., 2500
Pielen, L., 5462
Pienaar, R. de V., 1440
Pieniazek, S. A., 2517, 5273
Pierce, L. C., 4014
Pietrarelli, J., *see* Pietrarelli, J. R.
Pietrarelli, J. R., 2550, 3811
Pignatti, S., 2939
Pihl, A., 1131
Pilipenko, F. S., 2644
Pillay, K. P. R., 5027
Pimentel, D., 4148
Pimentel Gomes, F., 3611
Pimentel, H., 3084, 3196
Pinto, G. C. P., 771
Pinto, M. E. R., 1606, 3045
Pirāgs, D., 3895
Pirovano, A., 57
Pirvu, T., 5520
Pisani, P. L., 2513
Pisarev, E., 4455
Pisarev, V., *see* Pisarev, V. E.
Pisarev, V. E., 1752, 3197
Pittman, D., 2799
Piza, S. de T. (Jun.), 1292, 2862-3
Plaisted, R. L., 621, 1306, 2136, 2162, 4930
Plarre, W., 4576
Platonova, R. N., 5135
Plehanova, F. F., 830
Plisich, J. J., 4050
Plock, H., 3780, 5316
Plonka, F., 4293, 5244
Ploper, J., 3525
Plotnikov, N. I., 4084
Plumier, W., 1011, 2692
Pochard, E., 337
Podhorszky, J., 1969, 4784
Poerink, H. J., 5484
Pogosjan, S. A., 3856
Pohjakallio, O., 237
Pohl, R. W., 563
Poljakov, I. M., 61, 192, 1298
Poljanskij, V. I., 1288
Pollhamer, E., 433, 3380
Pollmer, W. G., 3222
Polubesova, E. I., 1019
Polubojarinov, O. I., 2653
Polyák, D., 3849
Polyák, D. (Mrs.), 3849
Poostchi, I., 613
Pop, E., 2984, 5544
Pop, L., 1851
Pop, O., 3002
Popa, D., 2701, 2709
Popa, E., 2606
Popa, G., 2761
Popa, T., 4586
Popcova, L. T., 4708
Pope, D. T., 661, 2239
Pope, W. K., 1735

Popescu, G., 2452
 Popescu, Ș., 2998
 Popov, B. A., 5296
 Popov, G. T., 3332
 Popova, D., 2427, 2429, 2711, 2723, 5495, 5515
 Popović, A. O., 3268, 4555
 Popović, M., 3970
 Popow, G., 387, 1814, 3311
 Popmarinov, P., 2717
 Ponamarenko, V. P., 3192
 Ponnaiya, B. L. X., 4019
 Ponnaiya, B. W. X., 3254
 Pons, W. A. (Jun.), 3585
 Pora, E. A., 4184
 Porsche, W., 4388
 Porter, D. R., 1533
 Poruckij, G. V., 5049
 Potapkova, L. A., 3828
 Potapova, A. A., 4422, 4491
 Potocanac, *see* Potočanac
 Potočanac, J., 1759, 4515
 Potter, G. F., 3730
 Pound, G. S., 2433, 2662, 3940
 Povilaitis, B., 594, 3690
 Powell, N. T., 742
 Powers, H. R. (Jun.), 332, 1657
 Powers, L., 1521, 2351
 Pozzi, M., 3334
 Prabhakara Rao, M. V., 3184
 Praksin, S., 2979
 Prasad, A., 27
 Prasad, Balram Akhauri, *see* Akhauri
 Balram Prasad
 Prasada Rao, G. P., 4727
 Prashar, D. P., 3992
 Prashas, D. P., 2719
 Pratt, G. A., 2006
 Présényi, L., 3451
 Prévot, P., 199
 Prezent, I. I., 1284, 1299, 4176
 Priadencu, A., 2449, 2999
 Prialgauskaitė, L. L., 4524
 Price, S., 3632, 5110
 Pridham, J. B., 2833
 Priežhev, G. V., 1404
 Pritchard, R. H., 1148
 Probst, A. H., 4026
 Prohorov, K. I., 3733
 Prokazin, E. P., 2618
 Protasevič, L. A., 5319
 Proudfoot, K. G., 653
 Provvidenti, R., 1660
 Prozorov, A. A., 1274
 Pruckova, M. G., 266, 281
 Prüter, A., 1092
 Pryor, L. D., 958
 Prywer, Cz., 4006
 Przybylska, J., 4884
 Pšedecakaja, L. I., 3555
 Pugnati, C., 327, 3281
 Pugsley, A. T., 312, 338, 4525
 Puia, I., 2980, 2984
 Pujdak, L. D., 3199
 Pujdokajte, A. A., 4349
 Pukalov, B. P., 4643
 Pulham, C. F., 1926, 4701
 Purdy, S. J., 4258
 Puri, Y. P., 5090
 Purto, P. I., 4502
 Pușcaș, M., 2985
 Pushkarnath, 2180, 2195, 4909, 4950, 4955, 4968, 4988
 Puškarev, I. I., 2205
 Puškarskij, S. D., 4454

Pustovojt, V. S., 5249, 5256
 Putrament, A., 2661
 QUACKENBUSH, F. W., 1025
 Quadling, C., 1072
 Quagliotti, L., 3948
 Questel, D. D., 3607
 Quevedo Díaz, A., 2172, 2201
 Quicke, G. V., 412
 Quinby, J. R., 3398
 Quiñones, J. A., 5534
 Quintanilha, A., 2261, 2890
 RABECHAULT, H., 1054
 Račinski, T., 4457
 Raddatz, E., 4997
 Radhakrishna Alwa, K., 2193
 Radhey Shyam, 2776
 Radler, F., 3853
 Radlow, A., 2174
 Rădoi, A., 4586
 Rădulescu, E., 3000, 3120, 5544
 Raeder, J. M., 2740
 Raeuber, A., 415, 636, 2231, 2948
 Raevskaja, O. G., 5605
 Rafay, S. A., 2311–2
 Raffel, S., 1133
 Raghavan, T. S., 2305
 Ragland, J. L., 390, 4640
 Raheja, P. C., 703
 Rajagopalan, K., 4778
 Rajan, S. S., 1617, 5224
 Rajat De, 4975
 Rajhathy, T., 111, 214, 350, 3177
 Rajki Cicer, E., 3978, 4487, 4496, 5531
 Rajki, S., 1719
 Raju, C. S. K., 1000
 Raković, M. I., 3559
 Ramachandra Rao, S., 4727–8
 Ramachandran, K., 5261
 Ramage, R. T., 1919
 Ramaiah, K., 4756
 Ramakrishnan, K., 2781
 Raman, V. S., 460, 469, 1931, 4317
 Ramana Rao, 5230
 Ramanatha Ayyar, V., 3574
 Ramanujam, S., 1757, 2190, 2439
 Ram Dhan Singh, 1756
 Ramey, H. H. (Jun.), 2265
 Ramírez, O. D., 5534
 Ramírez E., R., 401
 Ramirez, R. A., 1955
 Ramos, N. Estrada, *see* Estrada Ramos, N.
 Rana, N. D., 2438
 Sanchez, P. F., 5145
 Randhawa, G. S., 873
 Randolph, L. F., 1874
 Randolph, N. M., 589
 Ranganadhacharyulu, N., 5067
 Ranga Rao, D. R., 1954, 3421
 Ranjel, C. E., 3539
 Ranjit Singh, 3796
 Rankin, D. F., 3562
 Rao, J. T., 2303, 2338, 3637
 Rao, K. A., 730
 Rao, M. V., 1775–6, 3249, 4542
 Rao, S. B. P., 5224
 Raper, J. R., 1186
 Rapin, J., 714
 Rapoport, I. A., 1272–3
 Rasch, D., 1002
 Rash Behari Ghosh, 5265
 Rasmussen, F., 425, 4407
 Rasmusson, D. C., 456, 1499

Rasool Batcha, M. B. G., 2306
 Ratnaswamy, M. C., *see* Charles
 Ratnaswami, M.
 Rattray, A., 1083
 Rauschert, S., 4813
 Rautou, S., 1935, 3310
 Rawlings, J. O., 1500, 1884, 4602
 Ray, M., 1703
 Ray, V. A., 55
 Rayner, R. W., 764
 Razmadze, E. G., 3798
 Razumov, V. I., 3154
 Razvi, H. A., 5230
 Rebischung, J., 4787, 4837
 Reddy, T. Venkataraman, *see* Ven-
 kataraman Reddy, T.
 Rédei, G., 1260
 Reece, P. C., 2537
 Reed, D. K., 5069
 Rees, H., 1806, 4242
 Reeves, R. G., 556
 Refa'i, F. Y., 314
 Refaii, *see* Refa'i
 Regal, V., 2836
 Reggiani, F., 5474
 Rehm, S., 1436
 Rehse, E., 370
 Reich, E., 5322
 Reichardt, A., 5415
 Reid, D., 2018
 Reid, D. A., 4699
 Reid, R. D., 2469, 2476
 Reimann-Philipp, R., 139
 Reinbergs, E., 3379
 Reissig, J. L., 1238
 Reitz, L. P., 1501
 Rejman, A., 2517
 Rekhi, S. S., 1103
 Remeslo, V., *see* Remeslo, V. N.
 Remeslo, V. N., 302, 1717
 Remussi, C., 211
 Remy, P., 5276
 Renaud, J., 5603
 Renaud, R., 517
 Rendle, B. J., 2625
 Renfro, B. L., 2028
 Ren'kas, N. M., 2808
 Repčik, P., 5486
 Reusch, J. D. H., 1445
 Revell, S. H., 1243
 Revilla M., V. A., 518
 Reynard, G. B., 1531, 3931
 Reynolds, F. J., 2497
 Reynolds, H. W., 2085
 Reyntens, H., 213, 530, 536
 Reznikov, V. F., 3156
 Rhyne, C. L., 671
 Ribeaupierre, R. de, 3744
 Rich, A., 80, 1334
 Richards, B. M., 2923
 Richards, H. R., 1502
 Richardson, D. L., 3838
 Richardson, R. W. (Jun.), 2494
 Richardson, W. L., 4817
 Richens, R. H., 5434
 Richharia, R. H., 27, 478, 481, 1946, 1952, 1971, 3405–6, 4735, 4740–1, 4772
 Richmond, T. R., 5031
 Rick, C. M., 2712
 Riedl, W. A., 1848
 Rieger, R., 107, 1245, 1327, 2928–9, 4244–5
 Rieman, G. H., 4937
 Riepmma Wzn, P., 2759

- Rigoni, V. A., 2550, 2554, 3811
Rigot, N., 130, 628
Rijei, *see* Ryžej, 1722
Rijkov, *see* Ryžkov
Riley, H. P., 1319
Riley, R., 1713, 3207, 4416, 4471
Ríman, L., 1835
Ringlund, K., 4898
Rinke, E. H., 1504, 1812-3, 1819
Rios C., D., 5341
Ripeanu, G., 4706, 5544
Rives, M., 4078, 5387
Rizzotto, N., 5540
Roane, C. W., 1671, 4649
Röbbelen, G., 3933
Roberts, C., 2797
Roberts, D. W. A., 4518
Roberts, E. H., 4763
Roberts, F. M., 765
Roberts, S., 4726
Robertson, A., 4179
Robertson, R. W., 3493
Robinson, H. F., 1492, 1503, 1827, 3328
Robinson, P. E., 3648
Robinson, R. J., 3254
Rochecouste, E., 2316, 5097
Rod, J., 1763, 3232, 3278, 4033
Roder, W., 3337
Rodgers, P., 3267
Rodin, A. A., 5428
Rodionenko, A. Ja., 838
Rodrigo, P. M., 3030
Rodrigues, L. C., 5071
Rodrigues Pereira, A. S., 89
Rodríguez Amieva, P. J., 4369
Rodríguez, C., 3710
Roemer, 2117
Roemer, T., 1158, 4065
Rogers, D. J., 1350
Rogers, J. S., 4627
Rogerson, C. T., 1018
Rogler, G. A., 3461
Roguski, K., 2228
Rohde, C. R., 1926, 4701
Rohmeder, E., 3862
Röhrborn, G., 1271
Röhrig, P. E., 3634
Rojter, A. M., 2808
Rokickij, P. F., 1287
Rolfe, R., 4133
Rollen, A., 1316
Roman, A., 3002
Roman, T., 331
Romanov, I. I., 3841, 5397
Romanova, E. G., 846
Rominger, J. M., 458
Rommel, M., 437, 3180
Rommel, R., 285
Rønsen, K., 2121
Rosbaco, U. F., 3297, 3301
Rose, M. F., 2244-5, 2247
Rosen, H. R., 299
Rosenberg, B. H., 2910
Rosengurtt, B., 527
Roshanmanesh, A., 2799
Ross, A. F., 1656
Ross, G. L., 4600-1
Ross, H., 133, 646, 3565, 1627, 5008
Ross, J. G., 1476, 1937, 1939, 3394, 4729
Ross, J. P., 2756
Ross, W. M., 3220, 4432
Rossi, J. C., 3288, 3290-1, 3294-5, 3296
Rossiter, R. C., 3494
Rossman, E. C., 1463
Rossmässler, 967
Röstel, H.-J., 3658
Rostovceva, Z. P., 3389
Rotač, N. S., 5041
Rothacker, D., 2217, 2225, 3548-9, 4976, 4990
Rothman, P. G., 3262
Rotini, O. T., 293
Rouillard, G., 2317, 5098
Rousi, A., 4872
Roussel, N., 711, 5128
Roux, A., 5577
Roux, J.-B., 675-6, 678
Rowberry, R. G., 2151
Rowell, J. B., 1657
Rowlands, D. G., 2727
Roy, R. P., 3602
Roy, R. S., 3800
Roy, Subodh Kumar, *see* Subodh Kumar Roy
Roy Tapadar, N. N., 811
Royan, S., 1125
Rozegnalowa, L., 3735
Rubcova, M. S., 3320
Rubin, B. A., 3135
Rubio, F., 2411
Ruden, T., 3906
Rudinsky, J. A., 961
Rudkovskij, G. P., 2530, 3775
Rudner, R., 1237, 2879, 2888
Rudnick, D., 1150
Rudolf, P., 1408
Rudorf, W., 148, 1158, 4065, 5539
Ruebenbauer, T., 3679, 4570, 4574
Ruggeri, C., 5437-40
Ruhland, W., 2822
Ruissen, J., 2581
Rundfeldt, H., 2679
Runemark, H., 2942
Ruschke-Heilmann, U., 658
Rusconi-Camerini, G., 2669
Rush, G. E., 2346
Rusmanis, P. P., 1753
Rusmini, B., 273, 3093, 3176
Russell, G. E., 725, 3687
Russell, R. C., 1930
Russell, W. A., 398
Rustad, L. C., 4224
Rustad, R. C., 4224
Ruszkowski, M., 4516, 4688
Rutger, J. N., 4616
Rutishauser, A., 4189-90
Ryan, F. J., 2879, 2888, 2912, 4156
Rykov, V. N., 4351
Rylska, T., 3735
Rymaševskaja, R. S., 5370
Rymaševskij, V. K., 5370
Ryser, G. K., 722
Ryter, A., 2907
Ryžej, I. P., 1722, 4530
Ryžkov, V. L., 1294
SABIROV, M. K., 2543
Sacco, J. da C., 4459
Sacco, T., 2783
Sachchida Nanda Srivastava, 464
Sachs, E., 3443
Sacklin, J. A., 4040
Sadana, K., 1799, 4562
Sadhukhan, P., 79
Sadovnikova, V. I., 3559
Safronova, L. E., 1110
Sagajdak, I. N., 3331
Sagalović, E., 5483
Sági, F., 2499, 2665
Sahai, Jaimangal, *see* Jaimangal Sahai
Saharov, V. V., 5135
Saharova, G. A., 5045
Sahlström, H., 3768
Sahni, V. M., 2021
Saini, S. S., *see* Sohan Singh Saini
St. John, R., 1123
Saint-Michel, A. de, 2421
Saito, H., 2387, 2871, 4101, 4135
Saito, K., 3052
Sakai, K.-I., 480, 484, 1591, 1601-6, 3023-4, 3026-7, 3029-30, 3043, 3045, 5362
Sakai, S., 2392, 5181
Sakaïda, T., 553
Sakamoto, S., 1585
Sala Dasananda, 3408
Salamov, A. B., 393
Salibe, A. A., 2539
Salunkhe, D. K., 2736
Salzmann, R., 197, 2978
Samarina, A. P., 5349
Samathuvam, K., 4722
Samborski, D. J., 1778
Sampath, S., 4736
Sampson, D. R., 1332
Samsonov, M. M., 1752
Samusev, F. F., 3885
Sanchez, C., 2864
Sánchez, N., 793
Sánchez Monge y Parellada, E., 127, 2819
Sánchez-Monge, *see* Sánchez Monge y Parellada
Sand, S. A., 734, 2366, 3700, 5152
Sander, D. A., 4004
Sanders, M. E., 1476, 1937, 1939
Sandison, A., 251
Sandmeier, M., 327
Sando, W. J., 332
Săndulescu, R., 2360-1
Sanford, L., *see* Sanford, L. L.
Sanford, L. L., 2136, 2154, 4922
Santamour, F. S. (Jun.), 971, 3896, 5431
Santiago, A., 206
Santiago, J. C., 3124
Santiago Rodríguez, C., 4793
Santi Mukherjee, 2114
Sañudo Palazuelos, A., 4905
Sanyal, P., 691, 2295
Šapiro, I. D., 1893-4
Šapiro, S. K., 5305
Sarachev, A., 2804, 4048, 5602
Sasaki, M., 2915
Šarapova, N. V., 3434, 3447
Sarasola, L., 2562
Sărbanov, V., 5148
Sarcar, P. B., 5630
Sarca, T., 3318
Sardul Singh, 2310
Sarić, M., *see* Sarić, M. R.
Sarić, M. R., 313, 3164, 3218, 4499
Sarkar, P., 564
Sarma, M. S., 381
Sarré, M. F., 4723
Sarvella, P., 2918, 3109
Sarvella, P. A., 1910
Sasser, J. N., 587, 4061
Sastry, G. R. K., 2274
Sastry, S. K., 2308
Sató, D., 2914
Sató, S., 1318
Sato, T., 2626, 2389
Satoo, *see* Sato

- Satpathy, D., 5220
 Satyanarayana, K. V., 5061
 Săulescu, N., 3001, 4586
 Saunders, A. R., 2749, 4015-6
 Saunders, J. H., 2246, 2273, 5038
 Saurat, A., 462
 Savage, E. J., 1658
 Savage, J. R. K., 4204, 4208
 Savary, A., 597, 723
 Savatti, M., 2087
 Savinova, N., 5465
 Savitsky, H., 617, 2108
 Sawada, Y., 409
 Sawicki, J., 450, 3204
 Sax, K., 4237, 5450
 Saxena, J. K., 2733
 Sažina, M. A., 343
 Sbitnev, N., 3835
 Scarascia, G. T., 3092
 Ščeglov, Ju. S., 4350, 4715
 Ščerbakov, V. K., 2937, 5135
 Schaaf, H. M., 3461
 Schaap, A., 3760
 Schaechter, M., 4206
 Schaeffer, G. W., 2100, 4878
 Schaeffer, P., 1148, 4133
 Schafer, J. F., 1502, 3145, 4568
 Schalet, A., 4151
 Schaller, C. W., 333, 456, 1659, 1927
 Schambra, P. E., 4199
 Schander, H., 5274
 Schanderl, H., 2548
 Schär, E., 2519
 Schar, A. E., 2140, 2143, 3512, 4911-2, 4915, 4925, 4956
 Scharloo, W., 2856
 Schechtner, G., 4855, 4862
 Schecroun, J., 2852
 Scheer, D. F., 1001, 2672, 3931-2
 Scheffé, H., 2811
 Scheibe, A., 121, 1090, 1393, 4276
 Schein, R. D., 453-4, 3275
 Schell, G., 981, 3867
 Schertz, K. F., 557, 3456
 Scheuch, F., 377
 Scheumann, W., 951
 Schick, R., 219, 230, 415, 1397, 2211, 2223, 3546
 Schiel, E., 1113
 Schijfsma, L., 777
 Schildkraut, C., 38
 Schilowa, I., 1043
 Schipfer, L., 740
 Schiltz, P., 5169
 Schlehuber, A. M., 1780, 3265
 Schlösser, E., 5130
 Schlösser, K., 4254
 Schlösser, L. A., 3667, 3672, 3681, 4895
 Schmalhausen, I. I., *see* Šmal'gauzen
 Schmidt, G., 5215
 Schmidt, H., 1143
 Schmidt, J., 3284
 Schmidt, J. W., 1731
 Schmidt, R. L., 933
 Schmidt, W., 1389
 Schmieder, M. von, 4795
 Schnack, B., 43, 62
 Schnathorst, W. C., 3945
 Schneck, H. W., 2496
 Schneider, G., 1299
 Schneider, H., 3656
 Schneider, I., 2677
 Schneider, M. J., 4156
 Schnell, F. W., 1815
 Schober, K., 4451, 4678-9
 Schöller, F., 4684
 Scholz, E., 941, 975
 Scholz, F., 3382
 Scholz, G., 3984
 Scholz, H., 3390
 Schönbach, H., 942, 947, 951, 3905
 Schonne, E., 4256
 Schooler, A. B., 1906, 4670
 Schrauwen, J. A. M., 2940
 Schreiber, F., 5470
 Schreiter, S., 4397
 Schriemer, W. H., 3533
 Schrimpf, K., 255
 Schroeder, C. A., 2567
 Schroeder, W. T., 1660
 Schuhmann, G., 3233, 3236
 Schüller, F., 182
 Shult, E. E., 4
 Schultis, L., 3679
 Schultz, E. S., 2146, 4915, 5003
 Schulz, K., 2437
 Schulze, J., 1170, 3731, 3847
 Schulze, R., 4388
 Schulz-Schaeffer, J., 560, 4804
 Schumann, G., 525
 Schuphan, W., 665
 Schuricht, R., 2478, 2588
 Schuster, H., 1247, 1249, 1277
 Schütt, P., 962
 Schwanitz, F., 229, 235, 1134-47
 Schwartz, D., 1837-8, 1869
 Schwartz, J., 901
 Schwartze, C. D., 5292
 Schwarze, P., 126, 2734-5, 5537
 Schweiger, W., 225, 595
 Scopes, A. W., 5610
 Scossiroli, R. E., 287, 3093, 5146-7
 Scott, D., 4208
 Scott, D. H., 2580, 2592
 Scott, F. H., 1537
 Scott Russell, R., 4051
 Scumpu, N., 2993
 Scuvie, L., 803
 Seale, C. C., 3603
 Sears, E. R., 333
 Sebök, C. M., 5556
 Sebto, A. G., 4531
 Sechler, D. T., 1789
 Sedlmayr, K., 1402
 Sedova, K. A., 4453
 Seeborg, E. F., 1755
 Seehofer, F., 3703
 Seetharaman, R., 481, 1946, 4735
 Sefick, H. J., 900, 2600
 Seif, R. D., 1583
 Sekula, J., 4517
 Sellers, E. A., 97-98
 Semakin, V. P., 2503
 Sembdner, G., 2215
 Semenko, A. M., 2703
 Sen, B., 464, 4314
 Sen, N. K., 811, 1069, 2731, 2741, 2750-1, 4003, 4009, 4021, 4030
 Sen, S. K., 3499
 Senff, G., 618
 Sengbusch, R. von, 1390
 Senn, H. A., 2010
 Sentz, J. C., 1504
 Šer, B. L., 1913
 Serafimov, S. S., 2549
 Sermoniti, G., 25, 29, 4100, 4106
 Serra, J. A., 35
 Serres, F. J., 1173
 Seshu, D. V., 1956, 4736, 4741
 Seth, J. N., 2488, 2538
 Sethi, K. L., 1707
 Sevost'janov, S. P., 3677, 3683
 Sewell, W. D., 1661
 Seyffert, W., 20
 Shah, Hasanuzzaman Muhammad, *see* Hasanuzzaman Muhammad Shah
 Shah, S. S., 1973
 Shah, S.-ud-D., *see* Siraj-ud-Din Shah
 Shah, V. C., 4213
 Shakudo, K., 4745
 Shama Rao, H. K., 3409
 Shambulingappa, K. G., 3396
 Shamoian, C. A., 2872
 Shands, H. L., 1505, 1662
 Shands, R. G., 1929, 4660
 Shang, K. C., 2330
 Shank, D. B., 4621
 Shankel, D. M., 1278, 4161
 Shapiro, H. S., 1348
 Shapiro, I. D., *see* Šapiro, I. D.
 Shapiro, N., 1188
 Sharma, A., 4243
 Sharma, A. K., 88, 110, 1307, 3105, 4243
 Sharma, C., 3800
 Sharma, R. P., 5043
 Sharma, S. D., 3421
 Sharma, S. K., 2301
 Sharma, S. L., 2301, 2332
 Sharma, V. B., 3928
 Sharpe, R. H., 878, 2578
 Shastry, S. V. S., 1954, 2101, 3421, 4756-7
 Shaver, D. L., 4619
 Shaw, M., 3114
 Shebeski, L. H., 3376-7, 3379
 Shepherd, K., 893-4, 1102
 Sherman, F., 4047
 Sherwood, R. T., 587
 Shewfelt, A. L., 2197
 Sheybani, H. A., 3171
 Shiffriss, O., 5502
 Shigenaga, S., 1902
 Shih, C.-S., 3376-7
 Shimizu, S., 5589
 Shimotsuma, M., 1611, 2697, 3954
 Shimotsuma, *see* Shimotsuma
 Shinjo, C., 4752-3
 Shiratori, K., 1966
 Shoemaker, J. S., 878, 2573
 Shrivastava, S. N., 5016
 Shulkcum, E., 1846, 1933
 Shult, E., *see* Shult, E. E.
 Shult, E. E., 1121, 1126, 2802
 Shumaker, J. R., 2169
 Shyam, R., *see* Radhey Shyam
 Siebeneick, H., 4072
 Siegel, A., 2380
 Sierra-Bracero, A., 3456
 Sierra de Soriano, B., 527
 Sikka, S. M., 1701, 1704, 2017, 3159-60, 4542
 Šikrová, M., 5486
 Silin, A. G., 3335
 Sillona, G., 3966
 Silsbury, J. H., 3448
 Silva, A. V. da, 1772
 Silva, H. L. e, 5260
 Silva, M. V. e, 492
 Silva, R. da, 1772
 Šimanskij, N. K., 5559
 Simmonds, N. W., 1364, 2594, 4274, 4365
 Simon, J., 4781
 Simon Kiss, I., 4782

- Simon, M., 5128
 Simon, U., 3443
 Simonet, M., 68
 Simonguljan, N. G., 5070
 Simons, M. D., 1798
 Simpson, G. W., 2156, 4924
 Sims, H. J., 4464
 Singh, A. P., 1506
 Singh, B., 422
 Singh, D., *see* Dharampal Singh
 Singh, Dharampal, *see* Dharampal Singh
 Singh, D. N., 1986, 2551, 2916, 5221
 Singh, D. R., 2313
 Singh, G., 493, 495
 Singh Gill, Khem, *see* Khem Singh Gill
 Singh, G. P., 2433
 Singh, Gursham, *see* Gursham Singh
 Singh, H. B., 1078, 1628, 2237, 2298, 2766
 Singh, H. G., 3221
 Singh, J., 493
 Singh, K., 1552
 Singh, L. B., 1166, 2486-7
 Singh, M. P., 1702, 3248, 5016
 Singh Nandpuri, K., *see* Karam Singh Nandpuri
 Singh, Ranjit, *see* Ranjit Singh
 Singh, R. D., *see* Ram Dhan Singh
 Singh, R. N., 2486
 Singh, S. N., 2532, 2560, 5408
 Singh, V. B., 2311-2
 Singleton, W. R., 5585
 Sinha, R. P., 3602
 Sinha, Umakant, *see* Umakant Sinha
 Sinicyna, A. I., 3319
 Sinnott, E. W., 1154
 Sinsheimer, R. L., 1335
 Sinskaja, E. N., 191, 798, 3429, 3447, 3934, 4137-42
 Siraj-ud-Din Shah, 1100
 Šírková, V., 1101
 Sirks, M. J., 2816
 Sisakjan, N. M., 4203
 Šišković, M., 4007
 Sistrunk, W. A., 3947
 Sivagnanam, L., 3393
 Sizov, I. A., 2287
 Skalińska, M., 1305
 Skiebe, K., 5485
 Skinner, J. C., 2339, 3621
 Škol'nikov, S. A., 4182
 Skotland, C. B., 1663
 Skreb, Y., 74
 Skripicyna, N. E., 2619
 Škvarnikov, P. K., 4250
 Skvorcov, A. K., 547, 4812
 Słaboński, A., 4521
 Slater, C., 2005
 Sleesman, J. P., 2165, 4933
 Slomnitzki, I., *see* Slomnitski, Y.
 Slomnitzki, Y., 3569
 Służanschi, H., 2452
 Slykhuis, J. T., 3152
 Šmal'gauzen, I. I., 4181, 4185
 Smartt, J., 865, 5358
 Smeltzer, D. G., 1849
 Šmerda, V., 3971
 Smiley, J. H., 1664, 5168
 Smirnov, K. V., 5396
 Smith, C. H., 722
 Smith, D., 2066, 4852
 Smith, D. C., 1507
 Smith, D. M., 2447
 Smith, F. L., 2747
 Smith, H. H., 734, 1178
 Smith, J. D., 1515
 Smith, K. M., 4064
 Smith, O., 2163
 Smith, O. F., 2081
 Smith, R., 2250
 Smith, R. F., 4062
 Smith, R. H., 3904
 Smith, T. J., 1980
 Smith, W. K., 2101
 Smol'janinov, A. V., 2973
 Smoljanskij, I. P., 1915
 Smykov, V. K., 5317
 Snegur, G. P., 2350
 Snežinskaja, N. T., 3373
 Snyder, E. B., 3877
 Snyder, W. C., 3950, 4036
 Sobol', S. L., 2904
 Soderholm, P. K., 4325
 Sohan Singh Saini, 493, 495
 Sokolov, B. P., 4603
 Soldatov, P. K., 3846
 Solnceva, L. I., 1115-6
 Solnceva, M. P., 888
 Solotarev, E., 1670
 Solovej, G. T., 2613
 Somers, C. E., 12
 Sommer, E., 708, 3664
 Sonn, S. W., 2844
 Sonnemaker, E. H., 1508
 Sonnemann, W. F., 2542
 Soon Won Kim, 3077
 Soós, G., 4404
 Soost, R. K., 5335, 5339
 Sorensen, E. L., 2082
 Sorensen, H. G., 5104
 Soria V., J., 774
 Soro, T., 2490
 Sosna, Z., 5001
 Sosnina, M. A., 3355
 Sosnovec, A. A., 5477
 Sotomayor-Rios, A., 557, 3456, 3458
 Soule, M. J., 4067
 Sousa, J. S. de, 902
 Sowa, W., 4702
 Sowell, G. (Jun.), 787, 2430
 Sowell, W. F., 3306
 Spada-Sermonti, I., 29, 4100
 Spahiev, D., 3766
 Sparks, W. C., 4917
 Sparnaaij, L. D., 805, 3736
 Sparrow, A. H., 734, 1179, 4200, 5151
 Spasić, M., 3237
 Spasojević, S., 3537-8, 4008
 Spasov, K., 3692, 5149
 Specht, G., 2848
 Špehar, V., 1770, 4533, 4541
 Speichert, H., 5599
 Spence, J. R., 2255
 Spencer, R. T., 1067
 Spiegelman, S., 4124
 Spindel, W., 4222
 Spirin, A. S., 4259
 Spizizen, J., 4132
 Spoerl, E., 4050
 Špota, V. I., 5225
 Sprague, E. W., 1843, 2028
 Sprague, G. F., 398, 1824, 1831, 3614
 Sprau, F., 4989
 Springer, F. B. (Jun.), 4029, 5558
 Sproule, T. R. M., 653
 Spurr, A. R., 2698
 Squillace, A. E., 936, 974
 Šreder, A. G., 5351
 Šreder, A. R., 5331
 Sreekantiah, K. R., 3385
 Sreeramulu, C., 4728
 Srinivasachar, D., 4965
 Srinivasan, A. R., 2831
 Srinivasan, B. D., 4225
 Srinivasan, K., *see* Srinivasan, K. V.
 Srinivasan, K. V., 2314, 2338, 3454, 3638
 Sriramulu, C., 4727
 Srivastava, D. N., 3652
 Srivastava, R. C., 2301, 2332
 Srivastava, S. N., *see* Sachchida Nanda Srivastava
 Stacy, S. V., 1847, 4822
 Stafford, T. J., 2323, 5113
 Stahl, E., 807
 Stahmann, M. A., 1637
 Stajkov, G., 1842
 Stakman, E. C., 3113
 Stall, R. E., 3995
 Stambaugh, S. U., 4327
 Štambera, J., 3943, 5504
 Stančev, B. D., 4165
 Stančeva, P., 1842
 Staněk, M., 419
 Stanford, E. H., 588, 603, 1509, 2044, 2084, 3478
 Stankevič, A. K., 3434
 Štan'ko, K. T., 3497
 Stanley, R. G., 3901
 Stanley, W. M. (Jun.), 4210
 Stapp, C., 2829
 Štarbanova, E., 2454
 Starceva, L. I., 4982
 Starling, J. L., 1992, 4814
 Starling, T. M., 1671
 Starnes, W. J., 1510
 Starr, M. P., 1133
 Starzycki, S., 4420, 4569, 4579, 4687
 Staten, G., 5048
 Staude, H., 706
 Stead, B., 1844, 1882
 Stebbins, G. L., 1925, 5251
 Steel, R. G. D., 1129
 Stefanov, B., 3897
 Steffensen, D., *see* Steffensen, D. M.
 Steffensen, D. M., 373, 1343, 4236
 Steger, H., 1002
 Stehlík, V., 2841-2, 3665
 Steib, R. J., 2340-1
 Steigler, A. K., 4045
 Stein, H., 5227, 5229, 5231
 Stein, M., 5485
 Stein, O. L., 373
 Stein, W., 1120
 Steinberger, J., 2955
 Steineck, O., 1403
 Steinhans, E. A., 4062
 Stelter, H., 2213, 2217, 2223, 2231
 Stepanov, E. A., 238
 Stepanov, K. I., 4636
 Stephens, S. G., 2861
 Steppler, H. A., 2064, 4324
 Sterling, J. D. E., 4379
 Stern, H., 4220, 4227-8
 Stern, K., 3879, 4075, 5433
 Stessels, L., 2405
 Steuckardt, R., 457
 Stevens, H. V., 4661
 Stevenson, E. C., 2715, 3952, 3979
 Stevenson, F. J., 2128
 Stevenson, G. C., 3616
 Steward, E., 3609
 Steward, F. C., 1151
 Stickler, F. C., 4519

- Stickler, R. C., 3399
 Stiles, W., 4059
 Stines, B. J., 3691
 Stinson, H. T. (Jun.), 396, 1228
 Stith, L. S., 1460
 Stoa, T. E., 5072
 Stocker, B. A. D., 1148, 2854
 Stoica, V., 5390
 Stoičkov, J., 3756
 Stoiciu, T., 2985
 Stoilov, M., 3326, 3329
 Stojanov, V., 3900
 Stojanova, J., 4010
 Stokes, G. W., 737, 1644, 2379, 5168
 Stolle, G., 2478, 5275
 Storčevoj, A. L., 1764
 Storey, H. H., 1424, 1426
 Stout, M., 722
 Stover, R. H., 898, 2595
 Stratula, V., 1851
 Straub, J., 151
 Strauss, B., 4160
 Strauss, E., 5379
 Streetman, L. J., 2004, 3436
 Streisinger, G., 1203, 3077, 4333
 Strelzoff, E., 2879
 Strickland, W. N., 1208
 Strider, D. L., 4018
 Stringfield, G. H., 4618
 Stroman, G. N., 680, 4634
 Stroube, W. H., 596
 Stroun, M., 327, 3281, 3511, 3744
 Struble, F. B., 664, 1563, 2238, 2284
 Stubbe, H., 1240, 3974
 Stuke, H., 208, 353
 Stumm, C., 2803
 Štundjuk, A. V., 3770
 Sturrock, T. T., 2573
 Subba Rao, K. S., 5105
 Subodh Kumar Roy, 4775
 Subramaniam, A., *see* Subramanian, A.
 Subramaniam, M. K., 1125, 2777, 4020, 4216
 Subramanian, A., 3393, 4721
 Subramanian, C. L., 2831
 Subramanyam, S., 4216
 Suchorukov, *see* Suhorukov
 Suda, Y., 2645
 Südi, J., 1969
 Sudia, T. W., 4650
 Sueoka, N., 1333
 Suetsugu, I., 2106, 4890-2
 Suezawa, K., 5141
 Sugawara, K., 475
 Suge, H., 4690-1
 Sugiyama, H., 2387
 Sugiyama, S., 2687, 5490
 Suha, U., *see* Umakant Suha
 Suhačev, A. D., 842
 Suhorukov, K. T., 3116
 Sukačev, V. N., 1301
 Sulbha, K., 5081
 Sultan Ahmad Termazi, 3693
 Šulyndin, A. F., 3178, 4422-3, 4430, 4491
 Šumakova, E. M., 4456
 Šumanskaja, M. G., 4689
 Sun, H.-J., 5596
 Sundahl, A.-M., 4507
 Sundaram, N. V., 4318
 Suneson, C. A., 256, 1511, 3368
 Surikov, I. M., 1809
 Suskind, S. R., 16
 Suslov, V. P., 799
 Sustrina, V. E., 5078
 Suto, I., 4355
 Suto, T., 2687, 5490
 Suvorov, V. V., 3497
 Suvorova, T. N., 3445
 Suzuki, Y., 4000, 4737
 Suzushino, G., 4737
 Sváb, J., 174, 2849, 4083
 Švedskaja, Z. M., 3915
 Svihla, G., 4469
 Svinarev, V. I., 485
 Swaminathan, M. S., 872, 1701-3, 2017, 2274, 3165, 3184, 3217, 3248, 3819, 4441, 4470, 4472, 5051, 5081
 Swanson, C. P., 2039, 4239
 Swarbrick, T., 2467
 Sweet, H., 920
 Świeżyński, K., 626, 3506
 Swift, H., 1345
 Świniarski, E., 3544
 Swomley, B. A., 1878
 Syakudo, *see* Shakudo
 Sybenga, J., 1180, 1204, 5185
 Symon, D. E., 4865
 Szende, K., 1890
 Szeppeniec, A., 4563, 4687
 Szilágyi, K., 2499, 2570
 Szirmai, J., 3860
 Szőke, K., 4770
 Szota, Z., 5116
 Szpunar, B., 2517
 Szulc, P., 2227
 Szybalski, W., 1223, 4099
 TABAČKOVA, JU. N., 2075, 2079, 4850
 Tabanali, A. H., 5398
 Tabata, M., 1876
 Tabuenca, M. C., 5333
 Tabushi, J., 284
 Tachibana, H., 3926
 Tahmisiyan, T. N., 1181
 Tahon, J., 5547
 Takács, F., 4779
 Takahashi, M., 1022, 3410-1
 Takahashi, N., 477, 1945
 Takahashi, R., 3378
 Takahashi, T., 2792, 2798, 5164
 Takami, W., 4257
 Takase, N., 4827
 Takebe, H., 1323
 Takegami, S., 4526
 Takenaka, Y., 1597, 3011, 3037-8, 3061
 Takeoka, M., 522
 Takeuchi, T., 4759
 Talboys, P. W., 5272
 Tălpălaru, E., 2987
 Tălpălaru, G., 2677
 Tamás, P., 3827
 Tamásy, I., 3752
 Tana, 'E., 3723
 Tanaguchi, N., 5238
 Tanaka, J., 3925
 Tanaka, M., 3205, 3227, 4774
 Tanaka, N., 2917
 Tanaka, T., 1960, 4890
 Tanda, Y., 1963
 Taniguchi, N., 5240
 Tanihuzi, R., 2927
 Tanihuzi, S., 2926
 Tanimoto, T. T., 1350
 Tankasale, M. P., 5359
 Tapadar, N. N. R., *see* Roy Tapadar, N. N.
 Tardžemanov, I. K., 5041
 Tarkowski, C., 1999, 4632, 4797, 4811, 4839
 Tarnavski, I. T., 1715
 Tarutani, T., 5348
 Tašmatov, L. T., 5363
 Tasugi, H., 1085
 Tatarin, V. F., 1917
 Tataurova, A. S., 5381
 Tateoka, T., 1586, 1989
 Tavčar, A., 3386
 Taylor, A. L., 1201
 Taylor, H., 2470-1
 Taylor, J. H., 4218
 Taylor, N. L., 596, 1978
 Teas, H. W., 1566
 Tedin, O., 193
 Tedoradze, S. G., 1082, 5538
 Teixeira, C. G., 1127
 Templeton, G. E., 299, 4780
 Ten'kovceva, E. S., 5347
 Teodoru, A., 4585
 Teoharova, R., 3755
 Terada, T., 5511
 Teramura, T., 5018
 Ter-Avanesjan, D. V., 1626, 3581
 Ter-Avanesyan, *see* Ter-Avanesjan
 Terent'eva, A. I., 732, 2374
 ter Horst, K., 3807, 3997
 Termohlen, G. P., 3993
 Ternovskij, M. F., 732
 Terpó, A., 2516
 Tessi, J. L., 4369
 Tessman, I., 1276
 Tétényi, P., 869
 Teterev, F. K., 2527, 3785
 Teterjatčenko, K. G., 329
 Tezuka, T., 5165
 Thakare, R. G., 2696
 Thaler, I., 2640
 Thangavelu, S., 3420
 Theis, T., 1665, 3458, 4329, 4567
 Theobald, W. L., 853
 Thiede, H., 3560
 Thijn, G. A., 655
 Thitathan, P., 3287
 Thoday, J. M., 65
 Thomas, C. A., 2558, 5592
 Thomas, H. R., 1063
 Thomas, J. L., 5376
 Thomas, J. P., 1512
 Thomas, K. M., 3709
 Thomas, S., 1325
 Thomas, T. A., 1678, 2237
 Thomas, W. I., 390, 399, 4041, 4640, 5587
 Thombre, M. V., 5089
 Thompson, B. D., 1552
 Thompson, C. C., 2794
 Thompson, D. L., 1513, 1832, 1884
 Thompson, G. D., 3610
 Thompson, N. R., 2159, 4926
 Thongpradis(th), V., 3805
 Thorbjornsen, E., 2650, 3903
 Thorpe, H. C., 1428, 1767
 Thorpe, I. G., 3244
 Threlkeld, S. F. H., 315
 Thuesen, A., 2671
 Thulin, I. J., 963
 Thümmel, K., 968
 Thurman, R. L., 299
 Thurston, H. D., 648, 1642
 Thyagarajan, T. R., 4049
 Tichý, S., 3971
 Tidziev, K. A., 4500
 Tiemann, H., 3431
 Timofeev-Resovskij, N. V., 4120
 Timothy, D. H., 401

- Tims, E. C., 1039
 Tinarelli, A., 3418
 Tindale, E., 1067
 Ting, R. C., 4126
 Ting, Y. C., 423
 Tiščenko, A. V., 5127
 Tisdale, E. W., 3074
 Tittel, C., 3153
 Tiwary, N. P., 478
 Tjulina, L. R., 3183
 Toader, M., 2598
 Tobar Mariño, G., 895
 Tobias, C. L., 1265
 Todd, E. H., 3607
 Tohyama, *see* Toyama
 Toledo, O. Z. de, 1127
 Tolmach, L. J., 2869-70
 Tomaru, K., 5178
 Tomaselli, R., 3820
 Tomaszewski, Z., 4836
 Tomcsányi, P., 189, 821, 2479, 4282
 Tomes, M. L., 1025, 2715, 3979
 Tometorp, G., 2658
 Tomiyama, K., 649
 Tong, Y. L., 806
 Toniolo, L., 3321
 Topčijski, S., 3834
 Torii, H., 2390
 Toriyama, K., 4777
 Torje, D., 1885
 Torres, J. P., 1850
 Torrey, J. G., 4235
 Torrie, J. H., 1129
 Torrsell, R., 4841
 Toskov, N., 3692, 5149
 Tostmann, R., 1629
 Tóth, E., 2577
 Tóth, E. (Mrs.), 2577
 Tóth, J., 1886
 Tousson, T. A., 3950
 Touvin, H., 710, 715
 Tovmasjan, O. V., 4590, 4635, 4675
 Townsend, C. E., 2001
 Townsend, C. H. T. (Jun.), 3747
 Toxopeus, H. J., 650, 2216, 4996
 Toyama, T., 5444
 Toyao, T., 2386
 Tramel, J. L., 1671
 Trautner, T. A., 2858, 2866
 Trentin, A., 1688
 Trifonova, E. N., 4641
 Trimble, J. P., 590
 Trinkler, Ju. G., 3536
 Trione, E. J., 686
 Trippi, V., 697
 Troelsen, J. E., 2080
 Trofimov, T., 5374
 Trofimovskaja, A. Ja., 4708
 Trošin, A. S., 4191
 Truel, P., 2596
 Truhaut, R., 91-2, 94-5
 Truhinova, A. T., 4446
 Truter, E. V., 4258
 Tsai, C.-K., *see* Tsai, T.-K.
 Tsai, H. Y., 1961
 Tsai, T.-K., 5606
 Tschermak-Seysenegg, E., 147
 Tseng, C.-J., 3247
 Tso, T. C., 2365
 Tsuchiya, S., 2106
 Tsuchiya, T., 1918, 1920, 3375, 3378, 5582
 Tsugita, A., 749
 Tsukamura, M., 51
 Tsunewaki, K., 310, 3010, 3172
 Tsunoda, S., 1965
 Tsvetoukhine, V., *see* Cvetuhin, V.
 Tuchlenski, H., 1447
 Tucker, J. M., 5425-6
 Tudosescu, O., 5297
 Tuite, J., 2030
 Tulchin, N., 4223
 Tullis, E. C., 1968
 Tulpule, S. H., 1708
 Tunn, N. N., 3824
 Turbin, N. V., 1213, 2986, 4295-7
 Turian, G., 2938
 Turner, B. L., 569, 571, 1162
 Turner, E. M. C., 1790, 4565
 Turner, P. D., 776, 2419, 5202
 Tuşa, G., 2116
 Tutel, B., 744
 Tutoveanu, A., 1885
 Tuveson, R. W., 2775, 5581
 Tuz, A. S., 3791
 Tverdohle, N. S., 1853
 Tyborska, B., 5599
 Tyner, L. E., 1930
 Tyson, I. H., 2889
 UBERTI, P., 1870
 Ubillos Múgica, M., 4906
 Udačin, R. A., 4522
 Udo, S., 2784, 5589
 Ueda, K., 2008
 Uehara, K., 511
 Ueki, C., 4891-2
 Ueki, K., 4001
 Ueno, K., 2387
 Ujevič, I., 419
 Ukolov, A. A., 4492
 Ullrich, J., 4991, 4993
 Ullstrup, A. J., 418, 1891, 3351, 3354
 Ulonska, E., 4150
 Ulrich, A., 5144
 Umaerus, V., 652, 4370
 Umakant Sinha, 809, 2905
 'Umar, A. A. M., 1700
 Upadhy, M. D., 3817
 Upadhyaya, Y. M., 1757, 3271
 Unrau, J., 267, 269
 Urata, R., 3620
 Urata, U., 729
 Ure, C. R., 2571
 Uretz, R. B., 4194, 4219
 Urquhart, D. H., 2843
 Urquijo Landaluze, P., 863
 Ušakova, E., 5466
 Usatyj, P. P., 5288
 Ustimenko-Bakumovskij, A., 712
 Ustinova, E. I., 1881
 VAARTAJA, O., 2630, 3891, 5427, 5451
 Vaccaro, J. W., 1515
 Vaharu, T., 4164
 Vahtin, Ju. B., 1213, 4296
 Valatka, P., 3589
 Vălcanov, D., 3230
 Vălčev, P., 2187, 4961
 Vălčinkov, V., 4613
 Valdivieso, A. S. (Jun.), 5102
 Valenčić, M., 4475
 Valenta, M., 1101, 5487
 Valente, E. G., 4732
 Valente, E. M., *see* Valente, E. G.
 Valentine, D. H., 550
 Vallance, L. G., 5108
 Vallega, J., 3591, 4534
 Van, T. K., 503, 515
 van Adrichem, M. C. J., 5383
 van Arkel, G. A., 1214
 van Bogaert, G., 538
 van Buijtenen, J. P., 944-5
 van den Donk, M., 2940
 van der Giessen, A. C., 1005
 Vanderhaeghe, F., 74
 van der Veen, J. H., 1231
 Van der Veken, H., 5471
 Van der Walt, J. P., 2797
 van der Want, J. P. H., 5005
 van der Zwet, T., 2340
 van Dobben, W. H., 245, 3136
 van Elden, H., 1441
 van Emden, J. H., 205, 1576
 van Heek, L. A., 852
 Van Riper, G. E., 572
 van Schaik, T., 1433
 Van, S.-I., *see* Wang, S.-I.
 Van, T. K., 3422
 van't Sant, L. E., 5476
 van Veldhuizen, H., 4656
 Tyborska, W. F., 3533
 Varenica, E. T., 4306, 4611
 Vargas Méndez, J., 5084
 Varney, E. H., 2589, 2592
 Varšavskij, B., 721
 Varuncjan, I. S., 2260, 5025, 5054
 Varuntsyan, I., *see* Varuncjan, I. S.
 Vaščenko, L., 2663
 Vasconcellos, J. de C. e., 1739
 Vasil'čenko, G. V., 3766
 Vasil'čenko, I. T., 2943
 Vasilev, K. V., 5319
 Vasil'ev, V. I., 3758
 Vasil'ev, V. N., 4830
 Vasileva, M., 4874
 Vasilevskaja, T. K., 4299
 Vasilu, N., 2725
 Vasudeva, R. S., 3122, 3385
 Vatsala, P., 5404
 Vavilov, N. I., 2835, 4066
 Vavilova, M. A., 4948
 Vayssière, P., 5187
 Vedel, H., 1168
 Ved Pal Singh, 5082
 Veenbaas, A., 2759
 Veeraswamy, R., 1079
 Vega, M. R., 1970
 Veiga, F. M., 3629
 Vélez Fortuño, J., 557, 3456
 Velican, V., 3002
 Velkov, V., 2504, 2524
 Veneni, M., 1938
 Venkataraman, N., 5028
 Venkataraman, N. R., 2302
 Venkataraman Reddy, T., 461
 Venkataraman, V., 5060
 Venkata Reddi, *see* Venkata Reddy
 Venkata Reddy, J., 5056, 5067
 Ventura, Y., 416
 Verbina, N. M., 1114, 1117
 Verderevskij, D. D., 2283
 Vergara, S., 337
 Verhoeff, K., 2691, 3944
 Verly, W. G., 4167
 Verma, S. M., 4947
 Vermce, V. S., 2486-8
 Vernidub, L. I., 4421
 Veršinina, P. D., 439
 Verteuil, L. L. de, 770, 5198
 Veselovskij, I. A., 2194
 Vestad, R., 598, 2019
 Vester, F., 733
 Vestergaard, E., 3142
 Vettel, F. K., 447, 3181, 4431

- Vez, A., 602
 Vezina, C., 36
 Vidaković, M., 982
 Videla, R. O., 3292
 Vidvei, E., 2700
 Vidyabhusan, R. V., 4021, 4030
 Vieira, C., 1064-5, 1073
 Vieira da Silva, J., *see* Vieira da Silva, J. B.
 Vieira da Silva, J. B., 1435, 3314
 Vielmetter, W., 1249, 1277
 Viennot-Bourgin, G., 2828
 Viirsoo, E. V., 3525
 Vijayalakshmi, U., 2336
 Vijayasaradhy, M., 2337
 Vilanova, M. T., 2495
 Vilmorin, R. de, 2964
 Vincent, A., 4383, 4413
 Vinogradov, P. I., 5527
 Vinogradova, E. V., 4864
 Vinokur, I. S., 2772
 Vishveshwara, S., 2404, 5186
 Visnyovszky, Zs., 3719
 Visser, T., 2384
 Vité, J. P., 961
 Vittal Rao, S., 1856
 Vladimirov, B., 5514
 Vladimirov, A. V., 4105
 Vlasjak, 170
 Vodolazov, A., 5138
 Vodolazskij, G. S., 2973
 Vogel, J., 641, 3548, 4969
 Vogel, O. A., 341, 3169
 Vogel, W., 2519
 Voigt, R. L., 1081
 Voisin, J.-C., 5248
 Vojnovich, C., 3345
 Völk, J., 5005-13
 von der Pahlen, A., 5530
 von der Pahlen, E. K. de, 3898
 Vorob'eva, F. M., 4141
 Voškeruša, J., 3717, 5204
 Voth, V., 2583
 Vožda, J., 1810
 Vrinceanu, V., 2446
 Vuittenez, A., 3130
 Vukov, K., 5142
 Vysockij, A., *see* Vysockij, A. A.
 Vysockij, A. A., 2523, 3772
 Vysockij, K., 3579
 Vysokos, G., 4599

 WADA, A., 5177
 Wada, B., 2935
 Waddell, W. H., 1693
 Waddington, C. H., 4119
 Waddle, B. A., 1514, 2271
 Waddle, B. M., 5031
 Wagenaar, E. B., 431, 3174, 3206
 Wagenaar, G. A. W., 3623
 Wagner, E., 3848
 Wagner, F., 3234
 Wagner, J. J., 1001, 3931
 Wagner, R. P., 12
 Wahl, I., *see* Wahl, Y.
 Wahl, R., 1216
 Wahl, Y., 357-8, 3994, 4397
 Waite, B. H., 898, 2595
 Wakankar, S. M., 5593
 Walczak, W., 1226
 Walden, D. B., 410, 3341
 Walkden Brown, C., 3261, 4460
 Walker, G. W. R., 3365
 Walker, J., 4013
 Walker, J. T., 2242, 2269
 Walkof, C., 3972
 Wall, E. T., 2094, 3935
 Wall, J. R., 993, 2657, 3953
 Wallace, A. T., 1494, 1791, 4556, 4692
 Wallace, M. E., 670, 1028
 Waller, E., 3488
 Walter, J. M., 1040
 Walther, F., 4893
 Waltil, K., 2956
 Walton, P. D., 2243, 5020
 Wang, C.-W., 928
 Wang, S.-I., 3685
 Wangenheim, K.-H. v., 3545
 Wann, E. V., 3968
 Wareing, P. F., 3873
 Wark, D. C., 741
 Warner, J. N., 3620, 3632-3
 Warren, F. S., 4899
 Wartenberg, H., 841
 Waş, L., 4420, 4427, 4523
 Washko, J. B., 1080, 1518
 Wasiljew, W. N., *see* Vasil'ev, V. N.
 Wassenaar, L. M., 885, 890
 Watanabe, A., 2393, 2395
 Watanabe, S., 1924
 Watanabe, T., 4128-9, 5092
 Watanabe, Y., 567, 3208, 3210, 4428-9
 Waterson, H. A., 2113
 Watkins, P. W., 465, 1583
 Watson, I. A., 338, 1736
 Watson, M. A., 30
 Watts, L. E., 997
 Wauthy, R., 711
 Webb, J. M., 2799
 Webb, R. E., 2145-6, 5003
 Webber, J. M., 692
 Weber, C. R., 1081, 4028
 Weber, E., 1026-7
 Weber, F., 2640
 Webster, O. J., 1519
 Wecker, E., 4256
 Weeks, M. E., 2158
 Weeraratne, H., 514
 Weetman, L. M., 3625
 Wehlburg, C., 4067
 Weibel, D. E., 463
 Weigle, J., 48, 1344
 Weigle, J. L., 2152, 4920
 Weiling, F., 2846, 3956, 5501, 5526
 Weilung, F., 1089
 Weinberg, R., 4096
 Weindlmayr, J., 2236
 Weir, J. B., 4859
 Weisæth, G., 2742
 Welch, G. P., 1265
 Wellensiek, S. J., 1004
 Wellhausen, E. J., 1820
 Wellisch, P., 174, 4282
 Wells, D. G., 1805
 Wells, H. D., 4887-8
 Wells, J. C., 587
 Wells, S. A., 4682
 Wellwood, R. N., 2647
 Welsch, M., 4107
 Welsh, J. N., 3272, 4566
 Welte, E., 4970
 Weng, T. S., 2330, 3416
 Werneck, H. L., 3784
 Werner, H. O., 2161, 2182
 Wernham, C. C., 390, 1889, 1892
 Wessels, H. W., 1844
 Westdal, P. H., 5076
 Wester, R. E., 1076
 Westergaard, M., 1242, 1254
 Westover, K. C., 2169
 Wetter, C., 5000, 5005-13
 Wettstein, D., 1903-4
 Wettstein-Westersheim, W., 2637, 2646
 Weybrew, J. A., 738
 Weyers, W. H., 1859, 1867-8
 Whaley, W. G., 1303
 Wheat, J. G., 3259
 Wheatley, G. W., 5131
 Wheeler, E. J., 2124, 2159
 Whitehouse, H. L. K., 1293
 Whiteside, A. G. O., 1694, 3224, 4504
 Whittford, G., 5542
 Whiting, P. W., 4201
 Whitmore, G. F., 97
 Whitner, B. F. (Jun.), 5498
 Whittington, W. J., 4807
 Whitton, L., 2580
 Whyte, L. L., 1290
 Wichert-Kobus, I., 3597
 Wicketham, L. J., 2805
 Wiebe, G. A., 1511, 3364, 3368-9
 Wieder, C. M., 1249
 Wienhues, F., 1394
 Wienhues-Ohlendorf, A., 3182
 Wiering, D., 3936
 Wierling, F., 3560
 Wiersema, H. T., 5006
 Wiesner, K., 3661
 Wight, W., 2399, 5180
 Wilcox, G. E., 2715
 Wilcoxson, R. D., 2091, 4650
 Wiles, A. B., 2281
 Wilkins, D. A., 550, 1358
 Wilkinson, J., 1304
 Willems, F., 2688
 Williams, A. S., 1980, 2032
 Williams, D. H., 466, 4725
 Williams, J. H., 4031, 5557
 Williams, J. R., 5096
 Williams, K. E., 391, 4601
 Williams, R. R., 2510
 Williams, V. R., 1961
 Williams, W., 145, 1032, 1212, 1362, 2713, 4272
 Williamson, D. H., 5610
 Willing, H., 5329
 Wilner, J., 2507, 5301
 Wilsie, C. P., 615, 2024, 3469
 Wilson, A. R., 2468
 Wilson, A. T., 1302
 Wilson, D. E., 1194, 4131
 Wilson, E. V. B., 4268
 Wilson, G. B., 77
 Wilson, J. A., 3220, 4432
 Wilson, J. B., 1049
 Wilson, J. F., 5272
 Wilson, J. W., 878
 Wilson, M. C., 2043
 Wilson, W. F. (Jun.), 1053
 Wilten, W., 442, 444-5, 4658-9
 Wimber, D. E., 1309, 4215
 Wingard, S. A., 1548
 Winieski, J. A., 2629
 Winkler, H., 2102
 Winstead, N. N., 2724, 3961, 5529
 Winterdijk, P. J., 2683
 Wiser, W. J., 1891
 Wisłocka, M., 316
 Wit, F., 233
 Withrow, R. B., 1264
 Witkus, E. R., 633
 Wittmann, H. G., 748
 Wittmer, G., 1324, 5146-7, 5153
 Wittstock, I.-M., 4943
 Wittwer, S. H., 3980

- Wlassjuk, *see* Vlasjuk
 Włodek, J. M., 1169
 Wöhlert, W., 618, 3654, 3666
 Wöhrmann, K., 561, 1382, 2016
 Wolf, E. A., 1008
 Wolff, S., 102, 2934, 4202
 Wolffhardt, D., 2961
 Wolford, E. R., 4040
 Wollman, E., *see* Wollman, E. L.
 Wollman, E. L., 1148, 4251
 Wolski, T., 2963
 Wolter, J., 2096
 Wood, C. A., 2465, 2473
 Wood, E. A. (Jun.), 1780, 4400
 Wood, F. A., 4650
 Wood, R. F., 3869
 Wood, R. R., 2354
 Woodard, O. J., 1550
 Woodbury, R., 557, 3456
 Woods, P. S., 1346
 Woodward, D. O., 46
 Woodward, O. J., 3830
 Wouters, J., 2545
 Woyke, H., 5578
 Wright, G. M., 4508
 Wright, J. W., 964, 974, 2614
 Wright, N., 2004, 3436
 Wright, N. S., 3564
 Wrociński, T., 808
 Wu, W. C., 2634
 Wulff, H. D., 807
 Wunderlich, G., 268
 Wuttke, W., 825
 Wyss, O., 50, 4161
 Wytttenbach, E. G., 4214

 YAGER, L. A., 4928
 Yagishita, N., 5213
 Yakovleva, N. P., 3357
 Yamada, N., 504-5, 508
 Yamada, Y., 3053
 Yamagata, H., 4743, 4745
 Yamagata, M., 1958
 Yamaguchi, H., 1966
 Yamamoto, K., 4868
 Yamamoto, S., 4785
 Yamamoto, T., 5141
 Yamasaki, N., 2919
 Yamasaki, S., 2106
 Yamashita, K., 254, 3227
 Yanofsky, C., 1239
 Yasue, T., 489
 Yasumori, H., 1013
 Yates, F., 2812

 Yatsuyanagi, S., 4759
 Yeager, A. F., 3975
 Yeatman, C. W., 926
 Yeh, B. P., *see* Yeh, B. P.-S.
 Yeh, B. P.-S., 1947, 3413
 Yepes, M., 1113
 Yoneda, Y., 3051
 York, J. O., 1852
 York, T. L., 993
 Yoshida, T., 2802
 Yoshino, K., 5175
 Yoshioka, S., 5088
 Young, D. A., 631, 2233
 Young, F. E., 4132
 Young, H. C. (Jun.), 1731, 3270
 Young, H. W., 2718
 Young, L. C., 631, 3562, 4380
 Young, P. A., 1047, 1561, 2712
 Young, S. S. Y., 2893
 Young, W. A., 1557
 Young, W. S., 348
 Youngner, V. B., 3459
 Yu, S.-A., 1033, 3975
 Yuasa, A., 5607
 Yukura, Y., 2112, 5469

 ZABAZNYJ, P. A., 4027
 Zaboronkov, P., 839
 Zachow, F., 610
 Zadina, J., 642, 2202, 2204, 2218
 Zadoks, J. C., 128, 248
 Zadražil, K., 172
 Zagaja, S. W., 854
 Zagika, K. K., 2771
 Zaharov, G. A., 5371
 Zaharova, G. M., 4438
 Zaikina, I. N., 2620
 Zaitseva, *see* Zajceva
 Zaitzeva, Z. M., 4371
 Zajceva, T. A., 1218
 Zakopal, J., 3125
 Zaleski, A., 583
 Zaleski, K., 5001
 Zalewski, W., 2515
 Zalokar, M., 76
 Zaltur, G. K., 907
 Zamenhof, S., 2885
 Zana, J., 3668, 5121-2
 Zankov, Z., 5395, 5402
 Zannotti, L., 2120
 Zatykó, J., 2499
 Zaumeyer, W. J., 1063, 2743
 Zavoronkov, P. A., 5311
 Ždanov, L. A., 2451, 3732, 5216

 Ždanov a, N. I., 53
 Žebrak, E. A., 1782, 3257
 Žečeva, Ž., 2962
 Zech, A. C., 326
 Zeiner, W. F., 3473
 Zeleny, L., 1754
 Zeludeva, V. P., 4301
 Zennyoz, A., 280
 Zentmyer, G. A., 2565-6
 Zentsch, W., 2649
 Zerpa, D. M., 874
 Zichichi, M. L., 48
 Zijp, M. J., 1993
 Žilina, M., 3197, 4455
 Zillinsky, F. J., 1794
 Zimina, T. A., 2668
 Zimmer, D. E., 4568
 Zimmermann, F., 1279
 Zimmermann, K. F., 226, 234, 1144, 4068, 4791
 Zimmerman, L. H., 1515
 Zinder, N. D., 4255
 Zinecker-Brauer, I., 1313
 Zingstra, H., 4960
 Zirkle, R. E., 4219
 Zitelli, G., 4538-9
 Životinskaja, S. M., 5346
 Zizin, N. W., *see* Cicin, N. V.
 Z. Kiss, E., 4783
 Zlatanov, G., 5148
 Zobel, B., *see* Zobel, B. J.
 Zobel, B. J., 2623, 3903
 Zocca, A., 2345
 Zohary, D., 436, 4801
 Zolotarev, V. P., 843
 Zolotovič, G., 5590
 Zonjić, I., 4608
 Zorin, F. M., 3795, 5334
 Zosimovič, V. P., 5129
 Zotov, V. V., 5416
 Zovkić, I., 5551
 Zsolt, J., 3212
 Zub, L., 3718
 Zubeldia Lizarduy, A., 4907
 Zuber, M. S., 408, 421, 1475, 1493, 1495, 1512, 1883
 Žukovskij, P. M., 1621, 4362
 Žuravel', M. S., 911, 3844, 5400
 Žuravlev, I. A., 5428
 Zusmanovič, T. G., 4488
 Zvoskova, N., 4606
 Zweifler, E., 2959
 Zwintzsch, M., 144, 5326
 Zwoboda, 4685

SUBJECT INDEX

to Plant Breeding Abstracts, Volume XXXI

- ABERRANT** spikelets
Hordeum. Barley, 449
Triticum. Wheat, 315, 3173, 3198
Abies. Fir
Fomes, 3872
 Hybridization, interspecific, 3862
 Pollination, 921
Abutilon
 Chromosome number, 3602
 Flower, 1364
 Genetics, 2293
 Sterility, fertility, 1364
 Sterility, self, 2293
 Taxonomy, 3602
Acacia, for tanning
 Chromosome number 3739
 Cold resistance, 3738
 Growth period, 3738
 Gummosis, 3738
 Hybridization, interspecific, 3738
 Inbreeding, 3738
Kotochalia, 3739
 Polyploidy, 3739
 Sterility, fertility, 3738-9
 Tannin, 3738
Acenaphthene
 Grasses, 3431
Acer
 Flower, 941
 Geographical races, 935, 2634
 Hybridization, interspecific, 2620
 Sex, 941
 Temperature, effect of, 2634
 Varieties, 938
Acer, for sugar
 Development, 925
 Genetics, 925
Acetobacter, 1110
 History and evolution, 1110
Acorus
 Essential oil, 807, 3741
 Polyploidy, 807, 3741
 Acquired characters, inheritance, *see* inheritance of
 acquired characters
Acridines, 4129
Adaptation, 1218, 1281
Brassica. Cauliflower, 4347
Glycine. Soya bean, 4338, 5565
Saccharomyces, 1126, 5604-6
Triticum. Wheat, 1465
Adenosine, 2884
Adenosine triphosphate
Vicia. Broad bean, 4244
Aegilops
 Amphidiploidy, 4428
 Aneuploidy, 3256
 Chromosome number, 3205
 Cytoplasm, 3004
 Cytoplasmic inheritance, 3175
 Genetics, 3175, 4432
 Genome analysis, 3205, 3207, 4269
 Growth period, 3175, 3205
 Height, 3175
 Hormones, 1710
 Hybridization, intergeneric, 276, 1584, 1710, 3004,
 3175-7, 3207, 4269, 4416, 4428, 4432
Aegilops—continued.
 Introduction, plant, 3227
 Meiosis, 276, 4416, 4428
Puccinia, 344, 4428
 Sterility, fertility, 1710
 Sterility, male, 3175, 4432
 Variegation, 3175
Aesculus
 Growth period, 2640
Affinity, genetic
Gossypium. Cotton, 670
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 1028
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 1597, 3037
Agave
 Colchicine, 5089
 Hybrid varieties, 3605
 Hybridization, interspecific, 2296-7
 Polyploidy, 5089
 Variety trials, 2297
 Yield, 2297
Aging
 Crop plants, 1441
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 3217
Solanum. Potato, 3558
Agriculture, 2827-8, 5624
Agriotes
Zea. Maize, 1893
Agronomy, *see* agriculture
Agropyron
 Amphidiploidy, 285, 4429
 Aneuploidy, 283, 3211
 Caryopsis, 568
 Chromosome aberrations, 4834
 Chromosome number, 1375, 2010
Erysiphe, 3183
 Genome analysis, 4832
 Habit, 3466
 History and evolution, 4138
 Hybridization, intergeneric, 280-3, 565-7, 1715, 2953,
 3182-3, 3242, 4435-6, 4833-4
 Hybridization, interspecific, 1585, 2009-10, 4832
 Meiosis, 567, 3211, 4429, 4832
 Pollination, 526
 Polyploidy, 566, 1472
Puccinia, 2953, 3242
 Radiation, 3242
 Sterility, fertility, 1585
 Taxonomy, 2010, 3466
Tilletia, 283
 Toxic soils, 2011
 Translocation, 2953, 3242
 Varieties, 281, 3464-5, 4789
 Yield, 3182
Agrostis
 Chromosome number, 528
 Taxonomy, 528
Albugo
Brassica. Turnip, 4346
Alder, *see* *Alnus*
Aleurites. Tung
 Cold resistance, 1546, 3730
Aleurolobus
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 2309
Alfalfa, *see* *Medicago*
Algae
 Genetics, 1412

- Alkaloids
Claviceps, 5599
 Genisteae, 4889
Lupinus, Lupin 1163, 2953, 4881-3, 4888-9
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 1569, 3688
- Alleles, *see* genetics
 Alleles, multiple, *see* multiple alleles
- Allium*
 Cell division, 3061
 Chemicals, effect of, 2925, 3061
 Chromosome aberrations, 2925
 Chromosome morphology, 1362, 3038, 3928
 Chromosome number, 2669
 Ecotypes, 2668
 Evolution, general theory, 3038
 Geography, 1362
 Hybridization, interspecific, 3038
 Meiosis, 3038
 Polyploidy, 3928
 Saponins, 3928
- Allium*. Garlic
 Antipyrimidine, 91
 Cell division, 91, 94
 Chromosome morphology, 3928
 Growth period, 2670
 Mitomycin C, 94
 Saponins, 3928
 Variety trials, 2670
- Allium*. Onion
Alternaria, 3073
 Aminoacids, 4243
 Amyl alcohol, 1316
 Asparagine, 88
Botrytis, 5481
 Breeding, 1158, 1571, 4341, 5480
 Cell division, 86, 88, 90, 1311, 1316, 4226, 4229
 Centrifuging, 2908
 Chemicals, effect of, 110
 Chimeras, 3924
 Chromosome aberrations, 105-6, 1324-5, 4243, 4247
 Chromosome biochemistry, 1311, 2911, 4243
 Chromosome breakage, 110
 Chromosome, fine structure, 4216
 Chromosome morphology, 4020
 Colour, 3924
 Development, 4229
 Genetics, 1440, 3923
 Growth period, 5480
 γ -Hexachlorocyclohexane, 105, 4247
 Histone, 4226
 Hybridization, interspecific, 2666-7
 Hybrid varieties, 1412, 1571, 3923
Hylemyia, 2667
 Indole-3-acetic acid, 86
 Kinetin, 86
 Maleic hydrazide, 3217
 Nitrogen, 1325
 Nucleic acids, 90, 2911, 4226, 4229
 Nucleus, 2908
 Polyploidy, 88
Pyrenochaeta, 1571, 3927, 4341
 Quality, of edible product, 2665, 5481
 Quinoline, 106
 Radioactive isotopes, 2911
 Seed production, 3923
 Somatic reduction, 88
 Sterility, fertility, 3217
 Sterility, male, 1440, 2666, 4341
 Tobacco seed oils, 1324
Urocystis, 3926
 Varieties, 3073, 3914, 3925, 5479
 Variety trials, 991, 2496, 2665, 3922
 X rays, 86, 90, 4226
- Allium*. Shallot
 Variety trials, 999
- Allopolyploidy, *see* polyploidy
 Allyl isothiocyanate
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 3704
 Almond, *see* *Prunus*
Alnus. Alder
 Hybridization, interspecific, 3895, 5419
 Quality, of timber, 3895
- Alopecurus*
 Chromosome number, 168
 Hybridization, interspecific, 560
 Inbreeding, 561
- Alpha rays, *see* α rays
 Alsike clover, *see* *Trifolium*
- Alstonia*
 Chromosome morphology, 811
- Alternaria*
Allium. Onion, 3073
Brassica. Cabbage, 4281
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 4281, 4347
Ricinus. Castor oil plant, 1568
Solanum. Potato, 5011
- Aluminium
Hordeum. Barley, 121
Medicago, 2060, 2065
Triticum. Wheat, 121
Vicia. Broad bean, 1327
- Amaranthus*
 Chromosome number, 520
 History and evolution, 520
 Photoperiodism, 1983
- Aminoacids, 3050
Allium. Onion, 4243
Aspergillus, 2789
Citrullus. Water melon, 5500
Gossypium. Cotton, 1565
Lolium, 1369
Malus. Apple, 2953
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 733
Sorghum, 1941
Triticum. Wheat, 3034
 Viruses, 747
Zea. Maize, 409, 4649
- Aminopterin, 1252
 2-Aminopurine, 45, 3078
 Amitosis, 1304, 2922
- Amphidiploidy
Aegilops, 4428
Agropyron, 285, 4429
Arachis. Groundnut, 3808, 5357
Festuca, 1407, 3444
Gossypium. Cotton, 5039, 5050
Hibiscus, 5086-7
Hordeum. Barley, 4670
Lolium, 1407, 3444
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 3695-7
Phalaris, 1580
Ribes, 146
Rubus. Raspberry, 5366
Secale. Rye, 127, 285, 1752
Triticum. Wheat, 127, 284-5, 1752, 4278, 4428-9
see also polyploidy
- Amorphophora*
 Biotypes, 2572, 5367
Rubus. Raspberry, 877, 2465, 2481, 2572, 5270, 5367
- Amygdalus*, *see* *Prunus*
 Amyl alcohol
Allium. Onion, 1316
- Amylase
Triticum. Wheat, 4417
- Amylomaltase, 2868
 Amylose
Oryza. Rice, 1961
Phaseolus, 2736
Zea. Maize, 408, 421, 1475, 1493, 1512, 1883, 3345

- Anacyclus*
Chromosome number, 3742
- Ananas*. Pineapple, 1167
- Anatomy, 5622-3
- Glycine*. Soya bean, 1087
- Grasses, 2838
- Gymnosperms, 961
- Pinus*. Pine, 961
- Populus*. Poplar, 5431
- Saccharum*. Sugar cane, 2302, 3651
- Sorghum*, 1681
- Thea*. Tea, 2384
- Zea*. Maize, 411
- Andrecium, *see* flower
- Andropogon*
Hybridization, interspecific, 1986
- Radioactive isotopes, 4816
- Variation, 552
- Varieties, 4360
- X rays, 4816
- Anethum*
Breeding, 1412, 4315
- Polyploidy, 995
- Varieties, 2658, 4043
- Aneuploidy, 1329-30, 2936, 4189-90, 4234
- Aegilops*, 3256
- Agropyron*, 283, 3211
- Avena*. Oats, 4562
- Bouteloua*, 2004
- Brassica*, 3920
- Curcuma*. Turmeric, 5261
- Dolichos*, 4021
- Gossypium*. Cotton, 5051
- Grasses, 3430
- Hordeum*. Barley, 437, 1581, 1918-9, 3375, 3378-9
- Pennisetum*, 460
- Phalaris*, 168
- Raphanus*. Radish, 3920
- Ricinus*. Castor oil plant, 5232
- Saccharomyces*, 5609
- Secale*. Rye, 279, 365, 3168, 3180-1
- Solanum*. Potato, 2208
- Sorghum*, 468-9
- Triticum*. Wheat, 267, 269, 279, 283-4, 310, 333, 1412, 1581, 1703, 3010, 3032, 3168-9, 3180-1, 3210-1, 3215, 3240, 4269, 4291
- Zea*. Maize, 1877, 3097
- Anguina*
Triticum. Wheat, 4545
- Annona*
Breeding, 1410
- Polyploidy, 860
- Varieties, 2562
- Anthemis*
Quality, of medicinal product, 2458
- Varieties, 2458
- Anther, *see* flower and pollination
- Anthesis, *see* flower
- Anthocyanins
Phaseolus, 1407
- Vitis*, 2611
- Anthoxanthum*
Chromosome morphology, 164
- Hybridization, interspecific, 164
- Morphology, 4829
- Polyploidy, 164, 168, 4829
- Sterility, fertility, 164
- Taxonomy, 4829
- Translocation, 168
- Antibiotics, 4162
- Antipyrinidine
Allium. Garlic, 91
- Aphanomyces*
Biotypes, 1097
- Pisum*. Pea, 1096-7, 5580
- Aphis*
Arachis. Groundnut, 870
- Gossypium*. Cotton, 1430
- Apion*
Corchorus. Jute, 3599
- Phaseolus*, 2748
- Apium*. Celeriac
Hybridization, intergeneric, 5473
- Varieties, 2660
- Variety trials, 2477, 2659
- Apium*. Celery
Breeding, 3948
- Cercospora*, 1008, 4338
- Varieties, 1007-8, 2975, 3102
- Apomixis, 27
- Bothriochloa*, 1978, 3453
- Casuarina*, 957
- Chloris*, 3463
- Cichorium*. Chicory, 1011
- Citrus*, 4338
- Grasses, 3430
- Melinis*, 1429
- Paspalum*, 1580
- Pennisetum*, 1431
- Poa*, 1406, 3075, 4137, 4331
- Ribes*. Black currant, 2467, 2475
- Rubus*, 2568
- Rubus*. Raspberry, 2465
- Solanum*. Potato, 2953
- Triticum*. Wheat, 1748
- Apple, *see* *Malus*
- Apricot, *see* *Prunus*
- Arachis*. Groundnut
Amphidiploidy, 3808, 5357
- Aphis*, 870
- Asynapsis, 3808
- Biochemistry, 1536
- Breeding, 199, 1446, 1538, 3807
- Chromosome aberrations, 5360
- Chromosome morphology, 5359
- Colour, 865, 1416, 1450, 5358
- Dormancy, 2434
- γ rays, 1446
- Genetics, 865, 870, 5356
- Genome analysis, 2434
- Habit, 1416
- History and evolution, 5358
- Hybridization, 865-6, 1416, 2552, 4338
- Hybridization, interspecific, 1447, 2434
- Leaf, 867
- Meiosis, 5357
- Mutation, induced, 1446-7, 1576, 3003, 4353
- Mutation, spontaneous, 867
- Mycosphaerella*, 2555, 5357
- Pellicularia*, 1558, 3003, 3812
- Pleospora*, 2555
- Polyploidy, 2434
- Quantitative characters, 5356
- Radiation, 3003, 4353
- Seed, 865, 1416, 5358
- Selection, artificial, 5356
- Taxonomy, 869, 2553-4
- Variation, 865, 5358
- Varieties, 868, 1419, 1536, 2550-1, 3807, 3809-11, 5358
- Variety trials, 200, 1417, 1448, 1450, 2551, 5355
- Viruses, 870, 1416, 1447
- X rays, 868, 3085, 5360
- Yield, 4338
- Aralia*
Dormancy, 3930
- Taxonomy, 3929
- Varieties, 3929
- Araucaria*
Chromosome number, 3898

- α rays, 1177
Gibberella, 4650
Areca
 Flower, 3813
 Inflorescence, 3814
 Pollination, 3814
 Shedding, 3813
 Arginine, 1365
Avena. Oats, 4338
Lupinus. Lupin, 4884
Arrhenatherum
 Development, 155
 Ecotypes, 155
 Mutation, induced, 2953
 Polyploidy, 226
 Shedding, 2953
 Yield, 155
Artemisia
 Chromosome number, 1305
 Artichoke, *see Helianthus*
Artocarpus
 Taxonomy, 856
Arundo
 Reproduction, 3432
Ascochyta
 Biotypes, 5278
Medicago, 2059
Pisum. Pea, 5278
 Ascorbic acid
Brassica. Brussels sprouts, 5487
Brassica. Kale, 5487
 Crop plants, 231
Diospyros. Persimmon, 2539, 3801
Fragaria. Strawberry, 3755
 Fruit crops, 231
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 5525
Ribes. Black currant, 3755
Rubus. Blackberry, 3755
Rubus. Raspberry, 3755
Solanum. Potato, 3549, 4969
Triticum. Wheat, 4518
 Vegetable crops, 231
Vitis, 5406
 Ascorbigene
Brassica. Brussels sprouts, 5487
Brassica. Kale, 5487
 Ash, *see Fraxinus*
 Asparagine
Allium. Onion, 88
Asparagus
 Breeding, 141
 Chromosome morphology, 2671
 Growth period, 1001
 Meiosis, 1000
 Polyploidy, 141, 1000, 2671, 2937
 Seedlings, 3932
 Selection, artificial, 1001, 3931-2
 Sex, 140, 2671, 4310
 Sex chromosomes, 139
 Yield, 1001, 2672, 3931-2
Aspergillus
 Aminoacids, 2789
 Citric acid, 1115
 Cytoplasm, 2944
 Enzymes, 2790
 Genetics, 2944
 Mutation, induced, 1114-7, 2790, 4353, 5596-7
 Peroxidase, 5597
 Phosphatase, 5596
 Radiation, 4353
 Respiration, 1114, 1117
 Ultraviolet rays, 1114-7, 2790, 5596-7
Aspidotus
Pyrus. Pear, 2519
Astragalus, 5269
 Chromosome number, 616
 Hybridization, interspecific, 4890
 Photoperiodism, 4890
 Pollination, 2106
 Seed, 4892
 Sterility, fertility, 4891
 Taxonomy, 616
 Temperature, effect of, 4890
 Asynapsis
Arachis. Groundnut, 3808
Hordeum. Barley, 431, 438, 1920, 3375
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 1042
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 3704
Oryza. Rice, 1957
Phaseolus, 1069
Secale. Rye, 431
Sorghum, 1939
Zea. Maize, 3334, 4633
 Asyndesis, *see asynapsis*
 Atomic explosion
 Grasses, 4051
 Atropine
Hordeum. Barley, 121
Triticum. Wheat, 121
 Aubergine, *see Solanum*
 Autopolyploidy, *see polyploidy*
 Autumn decline
Oryza. Rice, 1966
Avena. Oats
 Aneuploidy, 4562
 Arginine, 4338
 Back crossing, 349
 Breeding, 127, 190, 203, 239, 353, 1361, 1568, 1574, 1785, 1788, 1801, 2946, 2974, 3269, 4262, 4264, 4268, 4280, 4339, 4379, 4552-3, 4558, 4567
 Caryopsis, 3268, 4554
 Chromosome morphology, 1451
 Cimarron blight, 3270
Cochliobolus, 1651, 1791-3, 4338-9, 4556
 Cold resistance, 1788, 3269, 4269
 Development, 4438
Ditylenchus, 167, 1353, 1372, 3276, 4263, 4269
 Dormancy, 4564
Erysiphe, 160, 167, 4269
 Fat, 353
 Flower, 167, 4555
 Fluorescence, 4554
 Genetics, 167, 347-8, 1451, 1789, 1799, 3270-1, 4338, 4554-5, 4566, 4568
 Genome analysis, 350, 3274
 Germination, 4364, 4438
 γ rays, 1372, 1538, 1791, 4338 4556
 Growth period, 349, 1538, 3266, 4278
 Heat, drought, resistance, 355
 Height, 348
Heterodera, 167, 241, 249, 3141
 Hybridization, 1505, 3260
 Hybridization, interspecific, 160, 167, 350, 359, 1372, 1800, 3141, 3274, 4269, 4555
 Leaf, 1633
Leptosphaeria, 1794, 4379
 Linkage, 1651, 3274
 Lodging, 356, 1361, 1789, 3137, 4379, 4386
 Meiosis, 167, 4562
 Micurinism, 1786, 4375, 4559
 Morphology, 167
 Mutation, induced, 1489, 1538, 1791, 3260, 4338, 4438, 4556-8
 Mutation, spontaneous, 1651
 Neutrons, 1489, 3260, 4557
 Nitrogen, 352
Ophiobolus, 1790, 4565
Oscinella, 4269
 Pathology, 1451, 1568, 4291

Avena. Oats—continued.

- Photoperiodism, 4382
- Phytophaga*, 3254
- Polyploidy, 167, 3274, 4562
- Pseudonomas*, 167
- Puccinia*, 167, 203, 357-9, 1538, 1574, 1633, 1651, 1662, 1665, 1683, 1797-800, 3262, 3264, 3271-4, 4338-9, 4397-8, 4555, 4566-8
- Pyrenophora*, 1793
- Quality, of edible product, 160
- Quantitative characters, 349, 1372, 1489, 3260, 4557-8
- Seed production, 3259
- Shedding, 4564
- Silica, 3254
- Statistics. Experimental designs, 3267
- Stem, 3141
- Temperature, effect of, 358, 1786, 4382, 4566
- Twinning, 4562
- Typhula*, 3275
- Ustilago*, 359, 1795-6, 3264, 4278, 4338
- Variation, 3259-60
- Varieties, 169, 351, 1376-7, 1451, 1453, 1570, 1622, 1675, 1785, 1787, 3149, 3258, 3261-5, 4291, 4338-40, 4381, 4386-7, 4560-1, 4794
- Variety trials, 178-9, 239-40, 346, 1353, 1662, 1671, 1783-4, 3137, 3140, 3145, 3258, 4263, 4294
- Vernalization, 3268
- Viruses, 1801, 3264-5, 4401-2
- Water balance, 4563
- Water, effect of, 1538, 4556
- X rays, 1372, 4438, 4558
- Yield, 354, 1538, 3259, 3267-8, 4338

Avocado, *see Persea*

BACK CROSSING

- Avena*. Oats, 349
- Beta*. Sugar beet, 2352
- Hibiscus*, 4338
- Holcus*, 164
- Hordeum*. Barley, 4700
- Larix*. Larch, 3871
- Lycopersicon*. Tomato, 3972
- Oryza*. Rice, 3022
- Sesamum*. Sesame, 1430
- Zea*. Maize, 4618
- Bacteria, 36, 38, 1183, 1274, 1280, 2821, 2829, 4056, 4060, 4095, 4097, 4128, 4251
- Fruit crops, 2829
- Linum*. Flax, 3592
- Medicago*, 2034, 3482
- Zea*. Maize, 4648
- Bacteriophages, 31, 48, 1157, 1176, 1203, 1209, 1217, 1222, 1246, 1249, 1276-7, 1335, 1339, 1341, 1344, 2855, 2858-9, 2865-6, 2952, 3076-7, 4098, 4107, 4124-7, 4163, 4255, 4332-3

Bacterium

- Lycopersicon*. Tomato, 3965
- Bahia grass, *see Paspalum*
- Baking quality, *see* quality, for milling and baking

Balsania

- Pennisetum*, 3458

Bambuseae

- Pollen, 2008

Banana, *see Musa*

Barley, *see Hordeum*

Bean, *see Phaseolus and Vicia*

Beard grass, *see Andropogon*

Beech, *see Fagus*

Beet, *see Beta*

Beetroot, *see Beta*

Bent, *see Agrostis*

Bermuda grass, *see Cynodon*

Beta

- Breeding, 2840, 3657
- Chromosome aberrations, 617

Beta—continued.

- Development, abnormal, 2108
- 2,3-Dichloroisobutyrate, sodium, 233
- Ditylenchus*, 1407
- Haploidy, 2110, 4894
- Heterodera*, 1407
- History and evolution, 2840
- Hybridization, interspecific, 617, 1407, 2108, 2953
- Light, effect of, 3657
- Pollen, 4893
- Polyembryony, 2110, 4894
- Polyploidy, 1407, 2108, 2953, 4893
- Sterility, male, 233, 1407, 2108, 2953
- Taxonomy, 2840
- Varieties, 2109
- Variety trials, 3502
- Viruses, 1407

Beta. Beetroot

- Bolting, 2654
- Boron, 1570, 3916-7
- Breeding, 1570, 2654, 2840, 3915
- Genetics, 3916-7
- Growth period, 3915
- Varieties, 2656

Beta. Mangel

- Breeding, 134, 4895
- Ditylenchus*, 723
- Heat, drought, resistance, 3504
- Hybridization, wide, 2840
- Monogerm seed balls, 1406
- Polyploidy, 184, 1406
- Protein, 618
- Quality, of edible product, 2840
- Quality, for storage, 2111
- Varieties, 4896
- Variety trials, 184, 723, 3501, 3503-4, 4902

Beta rays, *see* β rays

Beta. Sugar beet, 706-8, 2841-2

- Back crossing, 2352
- Bolting, 707, 3655, 3662, 4269, 5137, 5140-1
- Breeding, 709, 712, 721, 725, 1353, 1402, 1466, 1521, 1524, 1571, 2344, 2354, 2840, 2962-3, 3667, 3669-70, 3678, 3681-3, 3687, 4270, 4291, 4307, 4895, 5116, 5124, 5126-7, 5135
- Cercospora*, 175, 1571, 2353, 2962, 3659-60, 3677, 4278, 4291, 5133, 5144
- Chimeras, 5132
- Chromosome aberrations, 5133
- Colchicine, 2350
- Cold, effect of, 3658
- Cold resistance, 5144
- Colour, 5116-7
- Combining ability, 2346
- Cytoplasmic inheritance, 1523, 2346
- 2,3-Dichloroisobutyrate, sodium, 716-7, 3679
- Ditylenchus*, 723
- Endothal, 2354
- Erysiphe*, 4269
- Genetics, 1523, 2351, 5116
- Germination, 3658
- Grafting, 713
- γ rays, 3098, 3676, 5133
- Heterodera*, 3686, 5131
- Heterosis, 3674-5, 3683, 5129
- Hybridization, 4269
- Hybridization, interspecific, 713, 1522, 3686, 4291, 5130-1
- Hybridization, wide, 2840
- Hybrid varieties, 1523, 3673, 5117
- Introduction, plant, 3685
- Irrigation, 5125
- Light, effect of, 707
- Microinism, 5134
- Monogerm seed balls, 719-21, 2352, 3659, 3663, 3680-3, 4269, 5124

Beta. Sugar beet—continued.

Mutation, induced, 3098, 3676, 5133
Nitrogen, 718, 722, 3664
Pathology, 1522
Peronospora, 3660
Phoma, 3660
Plastids, 715
Pollen, 4893, 5119
Polyploidy, 183, 190, 706, 714–5, 1599, 2347–50, 3656, 3659, 3663, 3680, 4278, 4280, 4287, 4893, 5120, 5124, 5135–6, 5139
Potassium, 2351
Quality, 3684, 5142
Quality, for storage, 3666
Seed production, 2349
Seed testing, 708, 1599
Selection, artificial, 1353, 5137
Sodium, 718, 2351
Statistics. Biometry, 706, 3671
Statistics. Experimental designs, 3672, 5128.
Statistics. Genetics, 1521, 2351
Sterility, male, 716–7, 1523, 2346, 3678–9, 5129
Sterility, self, 4269
Sugar, 718, 722, 1524, 2840, 3654, 3664–5, 5119, 5132, 5138, 5143–4
Temperature, effect of, 707, 5144
Varieties, 215, 2962, 2969, 3677, 5138
Variety trials, 183, 710–1, 714, 2345, 2988, 3065, 3501, 3668, 3680, 3685, 4287, 4294, 4902, 5121–3, 5125, 5128
Viruses, 157, 724–5, 2962, 3660–1, 3687, 4269–70, 4291, 4341
X rays, 720, 5133
Yield, 5144

Betula. Birch

Breeding, 5433
Flower, 3873
Geographical races, 935
Growth period, 5433
Hybridization, interspecific, 3893
Melampsorium, 3893
Photoperiodism, 2630, 3873
Polyploidy, 3893

Bilberry, see *Vaccinium*

Biochemistry, 49, 69, 76, 1150, 1153, 1260, 1277, 1538, 1544, 2821, 2934, 4059, 4095, 4097, 4155, 4161, 5619–20

Arachis. Groundnut, 1536

Cassia, 5263

Citrullus. Water melon, 1552

Citrus, 3796

Crop plants, 4062, 4340

Cucumis. Cucumber, 1552

Fragaria. Strawberry, 2499

Lycopersicon. Tomato, 1641

Nicotiana. Tobacco, 1567

Phaseolus, 1058, 1552

Ribes, 2499

Rubus, 2499

Saccharum. Sugar cane, 703

Solanum. Potato, 2215, 3542, 4274

Thea. Tea, 2392

Torula, 5613

Triticum. Wheat, 314, 4517

Vitis, 2983, 3854

Biometry, see quantitative characters

Biotypes, 2942

Amphorophora, 2572, 5367

Aphanomyces, 1097

Ascochyta, 5278

Botrytis, 2468

Ceratocystis, 955

Cercospora, 2353

Cladosporium, 3993

Claviceps, 1119

Cochliobolus, 1632, 1793

Biotypes—continued.

Colletotrichum, 236, 2483, 4291

Corynebacterium, 2027, 2058

Cynodon, 5097

Ditylenchus, 1353

Erysiphe, 1653, 1761, 3945, 4525

Fungi, 1133

Fusarium, 683, 898, 1099, 1892, 2595, 3799, 3995, 4270, 5385

Gibberella, 1892

Glomerella, 1016–8, 3961

Glycine. Soya bean, 5560

Helianthus. Sunflower, 798

Hemileia, 762–4, 3068, 3710, 4322, 5190

Heterodera, 654, 1353, 2221–3, 2230, 2232, 3131, 3141, 4269–70, 4372–3, 4995, 4997

Hypomyces, 3950

Melampsora, 3591, 5074–5

Myrothecium, 3500

Pathology, 128, 3127, 4188, 4362

Pellicularia, 2566

Peronospora, 741, 914

Physalospora, 2311, 3652

Phytophthora, 649–51, 653, 776, 1353–4, 1532, 1569, 2172, 2207, 2419, 2476, 2589–90, 3073, 3083, 3524, 3526, 3554–7, 4270, 4274, 4932, 4983–5, 5172, 5200, 5202, 5278

Pinus. Pine, 3900

Piricularia, 1595, 1968

Plasmodiophora, 236, 1407, 5482

Pleospora, 2032

Poa, 4331

Pseudomonas, 1362, 3083

Pseudoplea, 2031

Puccinia, 203, 236, 241, 248, 338–42, 357–8, 1361, 1407, 1579, 1639, 1662, 1682–3, 1768–77, 1779, 1798–800, 3086, 3123–4, 3244–9, 3272–4, 3385, 4338, 4369, 4396–8, 4533, 4537–43, 4567–8

Pyrenophora, 1793

Radopholus, 899

Rhizobium, 2067, 4854

Rhynchosporium, 453, 1648–9

Sclerotinia, 237

Sphacelotheca, 1631, 3400

Synchytrium, 2210, 3125, 4976, 4989–91

Thielaviopsis, 5174

Tilletia, 236, 334, 3233–5

Triticum. Wheat, 4141

Uromyces, 2743, 5546

Ustilago, 236, 1796, 3383, 4338

Verticillium, 3837

Viruses, 725, 915, 1074, 2342, 2382, 3387, 3566–7, 3687, 4064, 4265, 4976, 5014, 5178

Xanthomonas, 2280, 2312, 5095

Zea. Maize, 1480, 1486, 1820, 1875, 3073, 4336

Birch, see *Betula*

Birds

Sorghum, 1420

Birdsfoot trefoil, see *Lotus*

Blackberry, see *Rubus*

Black currant, see *Ribes*

Black locust, see *Robinia*

Blossom-end rot

Lycopersicon. Tomato, 3981

Blueberry, see *Vaccinium*

Blue grass, see *Poa*

Blue stem, see *Andropogon*

Boehmeria

Varieties, 5088

Bolting

Beta. Beetroot, 2654

Beta. Sugar beet, 707, 3655, 3662, 4269, 5137, 5140–1

Brassica. Cabbage, 5460, 5485

Brassica. Rape, 1356

Solanum. Potato, 2193

Boron, 2938

Beta. Beetroot, 1570, 3916-7

Triticum. Wheat, 4302

Vitis, 2609

Zea. Maize, 394

Bothriochloa

Apomixis, 1978, 3453

Hybridization, interspecific 1978

Introduction, plant, 4338

Pollen, 3453

Polyploidy, 1978

Botrytis

Allium. Onion, 5481

Biotypes, 2468

Brassica. Cabbage, 3135

Fragaria. Strawberry, 3836

Lycopersicon. Tomato, 2468

Bouteloua

Aneuploidy, 2004

Chromosome number, 1987, 2004

Meiosis, 2004

Brachiaria

Chromosome aberrations, 3456

Chromosome number, 3456

Sterility, fertility, 3456

Bracts, *see* inflorescence

Bramble, *see* *Rubus*

Branch, *see* stem

Brassica

Aneuploidy, 3920

Cold resistance, 2675

Heterosis, 1557

Hybridization, interspecific, 223, 1353, 1557, 2675, 3933-4

Hybridization, wide, 2675

Inbreeding, 2673, 3920

Meiosis, 1353

Nitrogen, 2674

Peronospora, 2675

Pollen, 3933

Pollination, 2673

Polyhaploidy, 223

Polyploidy, 223, 1353, 3934

Radiation, 1617

Sterility, fertility, 1617, 3920

Synthetics, 2675

Taxonomy, 3934

Variation, 1353

Brassica. Brussels sprouts

Ascorbic acid, 5487

Ascorbigene, 5487

Breeding, 989, 1361, 2472, 3938, 4262

Cold resistance, 4358

Crossing over, 2467

Genetics, 1004, 1407

Growth period, 1004, 1407

Heterosis, 3939

Hybridization, 2466, 2684

Hybrid varieties, 2654, 5460

Inbreeding, 2683-4

Pathology, 2472

Polyploidy, 995, 2467

Quality, for freezing, 1361

Seed production, 2684, 5460

Sterility, male, 2466, 2474

Temperature, effect of, 2474

Varieties, 2472, 2655, 3938, 4358

Variety trials, 162

Brassica. Cabbage

Alternaria, 4281

Bolting, 3081, 5460, 5485

Botrytis, 3135

Breeding, 989, 1568, 2472, 2654, 2677, 2679, 5460, 5484

Crossing over, 2467

Erwinia, 5485

Brassica. Cabbage—continued.

Fusarium, 4214, 4340

Genetics, 4340

γ rays, 3935

Growth period, 2466, 5483

Hybridization, 2466, 2474, 4340

Hybridization, interspecific, 2483, 2678, 3935

Hylemyia, 5278

Pathology, 2472

Peroxidase, 3135

Pieris, 4346

Plasmodiophora, 4340, 5482

Polyploidy, 2467

Quality, of edible product, 2466

Quality, for storage, 4358

Seed production, 5485

Selection, artificial, 2474

Sterility, fertility, 3935

Sterility, self, 2679

Tipburn, 2680, 3936, 5484

Varieties, 2472, 4340, 4358, 5482-3

Variety trials, 2676

Vegetative reproduction, 2679

Vernalization, 2679

Brassica. Cauliflower

Adaptation, 4347

Breeding, 1568, 2472, 2654, 3063

Climate, 4347

Growth period, 2682

Hybridization, 5460

Hybridization, interspecific, 4339

Molybdenum, 5460

Pathology, 2472

Quality, of edible product, 2682

Sterility, fertility, 2654

Taxonomy, 3937

Varieties, 2472, 3063, 4347

Variety trials, 1003, 2681

Brassica. Indian mustard, 2435

Fatty oil, 2435

Genetics, 3725

γ rays, 3935

Growth period, 5221

Hybridization, interspecific, 3935, 5225

Leaf, 3725

Mutation, induced, 2434

Mutation, spontaneous, 3725

Sterility, fertility, 3935

Varieties, 1623, 5221

Brassica. Kale

Ascorbic acid, 5487

Ascorbigene, 5487

Breeding, 2946

Brevicoryne, 4269

Cold resistance, 1002

Colour, 4269

Erysiphe, 4269

Genetics, 4269

Hybridization, 1002, 4340

Hybridization, interspecific, 167, 2678

Linkage, 4269

Peronospora, 4269

Plasmodiophora, 4340

Quality, of edible product, 1002, 5486

Seedlings, 4269

Sterility, fertility, 4269

Variety trials, 186, 1372

Brassica. Kohl rabi

Hybridization, interspecific, 167

Brassica. Rape

Bolting, 1356

Breeding, 789, 791, 2946, 4293

Brevicoryne, 5226

Chromosome number, 2436

Cold resistance, 2437

Brassica. Rape—continued.

- Colour, 3726
- Fatty acids, 3727
- Flower, 3726
- Genetics, 3726
- History and evolution, 3934
- Hybridization, 1372
- Hybridization, interspecific, 3505, 5225
- Insects, 1578
- Mutation, induced, 4291
- Plasmodiophora*, 167, 1356, 1372
- Segregation, 167
- Variation, 1356
- Varieties, 1622, 5226
- Variety trials, 790, 3727, 4291
- Weight, 1356
- Yield, 791

Brassica. Sarson

- Flower, 5222
- Genetics, 2434, 5222
- Growth period, 5221
- Lipaphis*, 5223
- Mutation, induced, 2434
- Mutation, spontaneous, 5222
- Sterility, fertility, 2434
- Sterility, male, 2434
- Varieties, 5221

Brassica. Sprouting broccoli

- Colour, 5278
- Genetics, 5278
- Mutation, 5278
- Taxonomy, 3937

Brassica. Swede

- Breeding, 134, 203
- Haploidy, 2110
- Plasmodiophora*, 203, 4899
- Polyembryony, 2110
- Varieties, 3102, 4899
- Variety trials, 2113, 4898, 4902

Brassica. Toria

- Meiosis, 1412
- Mutation, induced, 2434
- Polyploidy, 1412, 2434, 4315
- Sterility, fertility, 1412
- Xenia, 5224

Brassica. Turnip, 2842

- Albugo*, 4346
- Genetics, 2112, 5469
- Hybridization, 1407, 4315
- Hybridization, interspecific, 3505
- Mutation, induced, 619
- Plasmodiophora*, 236, 1407
- Polyploidy, 1406
- Quantitative characters, 5469
- Root, 5469
- Sterility, fertility, 4315
- Variety trials, 4897
- X rays, 619

β rays

- Oryza*. Rice, 4756
- Triticum*. Wheat, 289, 3054, 3186

Bread fruit, *see Artocarpus*

Bremia

- Lactuca*. Lettuce, 2691, 3944, 4328, 5460

Brevicoryne

- Brassica*. Kale, 4269
- Brassica*. Rape, 5226

Brewing quality, *see* quality, for malting and brewing

Brinjal, *see Solanum*

Broad bean, *see Vicia*

Broccoli, heading, *see Brassica*

Broccoli, sprouting, *see Brassica*

Bromide, potassium

Cereals, 238

5-Bromodesoxyuridine, 1196

5-Bromouracil, 3078

Bromus

- Breeding, 1996
- Caryopsis, 1997
- Chromosome aberrations, 535
- Chromosome morphology, 4804
- Cochliobolus*, 4805
- Genetics, 4805
- Genome analysis, 4804
- History and evolution, 3429
- Pollination, 526
- Polyploidy, 534
- Pythium*, 4805
- Seedlings, 1996
- Selection, artificial, 1997
- Sterility, fertility, 535, 3435
- Synthetics, 1995
- Taxonomy, 4804
- Variation, 3435
- Varieties, 533, 1572
- Variety trials, 1995
- Weight, 1997

Bruchophagus

- Medicago*, 2055

Bruchus

- Pisum*. Pea, 5582-3
- Vicia*. Vetch, 4871

Brussels sprouts, *see Brassica*

Buchloe

- Caryopsis, 562
- Size, 562

Buckwheat, *see Fagopyrum*

Bud mutation, *see* mutation, somatic

Buffalo grass, *see Buchloe*

Bursera

- Chromosome number, 5265

CABBAGE, *see Brassica*

Cacao, *see Theobroma*

Cadaverine, 1312

- Vicia*. Broad bean, 4246

Caffeine

- Saccharomyces*, 1126

Cajanus

- Breeding, 1412, 4038, 4315
- Fusarium*, 1412, 4315
- Genetics, 1103
- Growth period, 4038
- Height, 4038
- Leaf, 1103
- Varieties, 1104
- Viruses, 2781

Calamagrostis

- Taxonomy, 4830

Calcium

- Nicotiana*. Tobacco, 3688
- Trifolium*. White clover, 1369
- Zea*. Maize, 4640

Calonectria

- Triticum*. Wheat, 1406

Calyx, *see* flower

Camelina

- Growth period, 5219
- Micurinism, 5219

Camellia, *see Thea*

Canary grass, *see Phalaris*

Canavalia

- Colour, 1102
- Flower, 1102
- Genetics, 1102
- Seed, 1102

Canavanine

- Leguminous forage crops, 571

Cannabis. Hemp

- Breeding, 1158, 2990, 3595, 5077

Cannabis. Hemp—continued.

- Colchicine, 5079
- Genetics, 688
- Hybridization, graft, 5078
- Photoperiodism, 3598
- Polyploidy, 3597, 5079
- Quality, of fibre, 3596
- Sex, 3595, 3598, 5079–80
- Varieties, 2240, 3594–6
- Variety trials, 185, 687, 3593

Canning quality, *see* quality, for canning

Cantaloupe, *see Cucumis*

Capsaicin

Capsicum, 2431

Capsicum

- Breeding, 1410, 1568, 2432, 2707, 3073, 3719, 4339
- Capsaicin, 2431
- Cercospora*, 4339
- Colour, 3720, 4338
- Flower, 3270, 4338
- Fruit, 5215
- Genetics, 1535, 2433, 3720, 3724, 4315, 4338
- Haploidy, 1535, 3082
- Heat, effect of, 786
- Height, 785
- Hybrid varieties, 2427, 3721, 5212
- Hybridization, 4341
- Hybridization, graft, 4356, 5213
- Multiple genes, 785
- Mutation, spontaneous, 1635, 4338
- Phytophthora*, 1647
- Pleiotropy, 1635, 4338
- Pollen, 3082
- Pollination, 786, 2429
- Polyploidy, 2428, 5214
- Quality, of edible product, 3719, 3722
- Sterility, male, 4338
- Temperature, effect of, 2433
- Varieties, 187, 4356
- Variety trials, 1537, 1647, 2426
- Verticillium*, 2431
- Viruses, 788, 1635, 2432–3, 3723–4, 4315, 4338–9
- Xanthomonas*, 787, 1562, 2430
- X rays, 3082

Caragana

- Chimeras, 922
- Genetics, 917
- Polyploidy, 922
- Sterility, self, 917

Carbon dioxide, 1328, 4236, 4238

Carbon monoxide, 109

Carica. Papaya

- Breeding, 206, 1410
- Chromosome aberrations, 874
- Hybrid varieties, 4347
- Hybridization, interspecific, 874
- Pollen, 2560
- Tillering, 4327
- Variation, 4327

Carob, *see Ceratonia*

Carotene

- Daucus*. Carrot, 3919
- Ipomoea*. Sweet potato, 662, 3568
- Triticum*. Wheat, 3218
- Zea*. Maize, 3346

Carotenoids

Lycopersicon. Tomato, 1025

Carpel, *see* flower

Carrot, *see Daucus*

Carthamus. Safflower

- Breeding, 203, 3734
- Fatty oil, 3734
- Fungi, 5259
- Hybridization, interspecific, 5257
- Pathology, 3073

Carthamus. Safflower—continued.

- Selection, artificial, 1451
- Variation, 5257
- Varieties, 3073, 5258
- Variety trials, 3064
- White spot, 5259

Carum

Breeding, 4315

Carya. Pecan

- Breeding, 1571
- Colour, 862
- Genetics, 862
- Quality, of edible product, 2540
- Seedlings, 862
- Varieties, 4341, 5351

Caryocinesis, *see* cell division

Caryology, *see* nucleus

Caryopsis

Agropyron, 568

Avena. Oats, 3268, 4554

Bromus, 1997

Buchloe, 562

Hordeum. Barley, 1901, 1919, 1930, 2955, 4684

Medicago, 1509

Oryza. Rice, 1606–7, 3020–1, 3024, 3029, 3043, 3045,

3414, 4767–8

Sorghum, 1416, 4321

Triticum. Wheat, 312, 323, 2955, 4425, 4498–9

Zea. Maize, 381–3, 394, 1839, 1856, 1871

Caryotype, *see* chromosome morphology

Carzinophilin, 92

Cassava, *see Manihot*

Cassia

Biochemistry, 5263

Taxonomy, 5263

Castanea. Chestnut

Breeding, 2541

Colour, 862

Endothia, 2541, 2544

Genetics, 862

Heterosis, 2627

Hybridization, interspecific, 863, 2544

Light, effect of, 5352

Phytophthora, 863, 5352

Pollen, 2627

Seed, 862

Seedlings, 862

Castor oil plant, *see Ricinus*

Casuarina

Apomixis, 957

Chromosome number, 956

Polyploidy, 957

Taxonomy, 956

Cat face

Lycopersicon. Tomato, 3981

Cauliflower, *see Brassica*

Celeriac, *see Apium*

Celery, *see Apium*

Cell, 98, 2906, 4056

Saccharomyces, 5607

Cell division, 25, 87, 89, 92–3, 95, 1150, 1182, 1264, 1308–10, 1312, 1314–5, 1317, 1363, 2920, 2922–3, 2938, 4194, 4218–25, 4227–8, 4230, 4232, 4237

Allium, 3061

Allium. Garlic, 91, 94

Allium. Onion, 86, 88, 90, 1311, 1316, 4226, 4229

Hordeum. Barley, 4686

Pisum. Pea, 3999, 4235

Saccharomyces, 2795–6, 4050, 5608

Solanum. Potato, 633

Vicia. Broad bean, 1313, 2932, 3999, 4202

Zea. Maize, 4231

Cell inclusions, 1150

Cellulose

Populus. Poplar, 947

- Cenchrus*
Chromosome number, 1987
Centres of origin
Coffea. Coffee, 5187
Centrifuging
Allium. Onion, 2908
Centromere, 2917, 2936
Lolium, 542-3
Cephus
Triticum. Wheat, 4546-7
Cerasus, see *Prunus*
Ceratocystis
Biotypes, 955
Ulmus. Elm, 938, 954-5, 1407, 3872, 3894
Ceratonia. Carob
Varieties, 2564
Ceratostomella
Theobroma. Cacao, 2408, 2416
Cercospora
Apium. Celery, 1008, 4338
Beta. Sugar beet, 175, 1571, 2353, 2962, 3659-60, 3677, 4278, 4291, 5133, 5144
Biotypes, 2353
Capsicum, 4339
Glycine. Soya bean, 4026, 4029
Vitis, 1538
see also *Mycosphaerella*
Cercosporovella
Triticum. Wheat, 3253, 4291
Cereals
Breeding, 115, 256, 1411, 1536, 2972, 3003, 3143-4, 3146, 4378-9, 4383-4, 4400
Bromide, potassium, 238
Chlorate, potassium, 3153
Cold resistance, 257-8, 2984, 3151
Development, 238
Embryo, 253, 1677, 4385
Evolution, general theory, 3148
Fungi, 259
Grafting, 1677
Harvesting, 1679
Heat, drought, resistance, 258
Helminthosporium, 1654-5
History and evolution, 252
Hybridization, 3147
Hybridization, graft, 250, 4385
Hybridization, wide, 3148
Introduction, plant, 254
Light, effect of, 4375
Meiosis, 214
Miçurinism, 4178, 4183
Mutation, induced, 1672
Pathology, 256, 1401, 1680
Photoperiodism, 3136
Physiology, 4383
Polyploidy, 214
Puccinia, 1682-3, 3126, 4395-6, 4399
Quality, 1678
Seed production, 3107
Toxoptera, 4400
Ultraviolet rays, 1672
Varieties, 251, 1674, 3066, 3150
Variety trials, 1366, 1670, 3138
Viruses, 1572, 3152
Water, effect of, 3153
Yield, 255
Cerebella
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 3648
Chaenomeles
Cold resistance, 3775
Varieties, 3775
Chelidonium
Chelidonium, 5264
Chelidonium
Chelidonium, 5264
Chelidonium—continued.
Mutation, induced, 5264
Radioactive isotopes, 5264
Chemicals, effect of, 150, 1131, 1242, 1246, 1250, 1253-5, 1271, 1274, 1314, 1325, 2921, 2926-7, 4055, 4165, 4257
Allium, 2925, 3061
Allium. Onion, 110
Crop plants, 212, 1241, 1393, 3099
Gossypium. Cotton, 676
Hordeum. Barley, 1326
Vicia. Broad bean, 103-4, 1243
Chemistry, plant, see biochemistry
Cherry, see *Prunus*
Chestnut, see *Castanea*
Chiasma, see crossing over
Chickpea, see *Cicer*
Chicory, see *Cichorium*
Chilli, see *Capsicum*
Chilo
Oryza. Rice, 515
Chimeras
Allium. Onion, 3924
Beta. Sugar beet, 5132
Caragana, 922
Lactuca. Lettuce, 1251
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 2714, 3976, 5519
Pisum. Pea, 1089, 2768
Pyrus. Pear, 4291, 5306
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 2306
Chloral hydrate, 1307
Chloramphenicol, 31, 2880, 2883, 3052, 4110, 4166
Vicia. Broad bean, 4245
Chlorate, potassium
Cereals, 3153
Chlorine
Glycine. Soya bean, 1459
Chloris
Apomixis, 3463
Breeding, 1580
Chromosome number, 1987
 γ rays, 3463
Polyploidy, 3463
Selection, artificial, 4322
Variation, 1429
Variety trials, 3463
Chlorogenic acid
Coffea. Coffee, 5189
Solanum. Potato, 3561
Chlorophyll
Hibiscus, 5087
Triticum. Wheat, 3218
Zea. Maize, 4624
Chloroplasts, see plastids
Chlorops
Triticum. Wheat, 4548
Chromatid aberrations
Vicia. Broad bean, 1243-4
Chromatid interchange
Vicia. Broad bean, 4249
Chromatin, see nucleus
Chromosome aberrations, 96-8, 101, 150, 1262-3, 1310, 1319, 1321-3, 1325, 2921, 2924, 2926-8, 2931, 2933-4, 4055, 4217, 4236-8, 4240, 4242
Agropyron, 4834
Allium, 2925
Allium. Onion, 105-6, 1324-5, 4243, 4247
Arachis. Groundnut, 5360
Beta, 617
Beta. Sugar beet, 5133
Brachiaria, 3456
Bromus, 535
Carica. Papaya, 874
Cocos. Coconut, 872
Corchorus. Jute, 2291

Chromosome aberrations—*continued*.

- Digitaria*, 557
Elymus, 4834
Euchlaena, 4620
Gossypium. Cotton, 672, 5039
Hibiscus, 691
Hordeum. Barley, 122, 1326, 1483, 1911, 3371, 4473
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 1041
Medicago, 1462
Melilotus. Sweet clover, 4876
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 1324, 5151
Oryza. Rice, 1947, 3060, 4746, 4756
Oryzopsis, 2003
Paspalum, 1986
Pennisetum, 1431
Phalaris, 4814
Pisum. Pea, 5576
Salix. Willow, 2645
Stipa, 2003
Trigonella, 1325
Triticum. Wheat, 289–90, 309, 1668, 1741, 3174, 3186–7, 3208–9, 4472–3
Vicia. Broad bean, 99, 102–4, 107–8, 1320, 1327, 2929–30, 2932, 4192, 4239, 4241, 4244–6, 4248
Vitis, 2607
Zea. Maize, 405, 4620, 4633
see also mutation
- Chromosome breakage, 109
Allium. Onion, 110
Solanum. Potato, 4905
Triticum. Wheat, 1708
- Chromosome bridges, 2935
Phalaris, 4814
Theobroma. Cacao, 5199
- Chromosome, fine structure, 84–5, 1343, 1365, 2821, 2919, 2934, 4086, 4201, 4215, 4335
Allium. Onion, 4216
Cocos. Coconut, 3817
Cucumis. Cucumber, 5505
Gossypium. Cotton, 2918
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 4272
Vicia. Broad bean, 4202
Zea. Maize, 1865
- Chromosome fragments, *see* aneuploidy
- Chromosome maps, *see* linkage
- Chromosome morphology, 77, 1306–7, 2914–6
Allium, 1362, 3038, 3928
Allium. Garlic, 3928
Allium. Onion, 4020
Alstonia, 811
Anthoxanthum, 164
Arachis. Groundnut, 5359
Asparagus, 2671
Avena. Oats, 1451
Bromus, 4804
Cicer. Chickpea, 2777, 4020
Cocos. Coconut, 3819
Coleus, 2114
Dolichos, 4020
Elymus, 563
Euchlaena, 402
Grasses, 1989, 3430
Heteranthelium, 564
Hevea. Rubber, 200
Holarrhena, 811
Hordeum. Barley, 3374
Mangifera. Mango, 1166
Medicago, 3475
Musa. Banana, 3105
Oryza. Rice, 1954, 3011, 3419, 4755
Phalaris, 4815
Phaseolus, 4020
Pisum. Pea, 1451, 4020
Pseudotsuga. Douglas fir, 920
Rauwolfia, 811

Chromosome morphology—*continued*.

- Ribes*. Black currant, 2475, 2576
Ribes. Gooseberry, 2576
Rubus, 2475
Secale. Rye, 364
Solanum. Potato, 2190
Sorghum, 3396
Spinacia. Spinach, 5489
Strophanthus, 811
Tripsacum, 423
Triticum. Wheat, 1703, 4470
Vicia. Vetch, 4872
Vitis, 5404
Zea. Maize, 402, 1875, 3080, 4336
Zingiber. Ginger, 3105
- Chromosome number, 3051, 4250
Abutilon, 3602
Acacia, for tanning, 3739
Aegilops, 3205
Agropyron, 1375, 2010
Agrostis, 528
Allium, 2669
Alopecurus, 168
Amaranthus, 520
Anacyclus, 3742
Araucaria, 3898
Artemisia, 1305
Astragalus, 616
Bouteloua, 1987, 2004
Brachiara, 3456
Brassica. Rape, 2436
Bursera, 5265
Casuarina, 956
Cenchrus, 1987
Chloris, 1987
Corchorus. Jute, 3599
Crop plants, 3104
Crotalaria, 200, 612
Curcuma. Turmeric, 5261
Dactylis, 1375
Danthonia, 528, 3462
Digitaria, 557, 1987
Eleusine, 1987
Eragrostis, 1987
Erianthus, 3454
Eucalyptus, 5437–40
Eupatorium, 5265
Festuca, 1978, 1987, 1999, 4811
Garuga, 5265
Gossypium. Cotton, 2279
Grasses, 528, 1586, 1986–7, 3430
Gymnosperms, 5443
Haynaldia, 3179
Holcus, 168
Hordeum. Barley, 3148
Indigofera, 2107
Ipomoea. Sweet potato, 5018
Leguminous forage crops, 569, 1162, 2015
Leucas, 809
Lolium, 1978
Medicago, 2045
Muhlenbergia, 1987
Musa. Banana, 1419, 2594
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 2365
Oryza. Rice, 1618
Oxytropis, 616
Panicum, 528, 1987
Phalaris, 528, 2000
Phleum, 168, 528
Picea. Spruce, 971
Pinus. Pine, 971
Poa, 3438
Polygonum, 3042
Psalliotia, 5614
Pseudolarix, 5446

Chromosome number—continued.

- Puccinia*, 3358
- Ribes*, 3751
- Rubus*, 3824
- Saccharum*. Sugar cane, 2299–300, 2304, 3616, 3635, 5110
- Salix*. Willow, 2645
- Scorzonera*, 5477
- Secale*. Rye, 3148, 3179
- Sequoia*, 1181
- Setaria*, 1987
- Sida*, 3602
- Spinacia*. Spinach, 5489
- Sporobolus*, 1987
- Stone fruits, 3751
- Triticum*. Wheat, 3148, 3179, 3205
- Vaccinium*, 5373
- Viburnum*, 5376
- Vicia*. Vetch, 607, 4868, 4872
- Walsura*, 5265

Chromosome pairing, *see* meiosis

Chromosome, supernumerary, *see* aneuploidy

Chrysanthemum, as insecticide

- Habit, 4322
- Hybridization, 4322
- Polyploidy, 200

Cicer. Chickpea

- Breeding, 4037
- Chromosome morphology, 2777, 4020
- Fusarium*, 2778
- Genetics, 2776
- Growth period, 4037
- Habit, 4037
- Heat, drought, resistance, 4037
- Leaf, 2776
- Mutation, spontaneous, 2776
- Pollen, 1100
- Sterility, fertility, 1100
- Varieties, 4037, 4458

Cichorium. Chicory

- Apomixis, 1011
- Breeding, 705
- Fasciation, 1012
- Genetics, 1012
- Growth period, 1009–10
- Heat, drought, resistance, 1010
- Hormones, 705
- Pure lines, 1009
- Root, 705
- Seed production, 1011
- Selection, artificial, 1010
- Sterility, fertility, 2692
- Variety trials, 3750
- Vernalization, 1010

Cichorium. Endive

- Breeding, 4291
- Sterility, fertility, 4291
- Varieties, 2655

Cimarron blight

Avena. Oats, 3270

Citbittol

Citrullus. Water melon, 1611, 3954

Citric acid

- Aspergillus*, 1115
- Lycopersicon*. Tomato, 3989–90

Citrullus. Water melon

- Aminoacids, 5500
- Biochemistry, 1552
- Breeding, 1568
- Citbittol, 1611, 3954
- Combining ability, 4338
- Embryo, 1598
- Fusarium*, 1538, 2699, 3952, 4214
- Genetics, 1016, 1018, 2697
- Glomerella*, 1016–8, 5500

Citrullus. Water melon—continued.

- γ rays, 4338
- Hermaphroditism, 4338
- Hybrid varieties, 3953, 5494
- Hybridization, graft, 4356, 5507
- Hybridization, interspecific, 1598, 1611, 2697, 3954
- Multiple genes, 3954
- Neutrons, 2696
- Pollen, 4338
- Polyploidy, 1020, 1598, 3953–5, 4338
- Root, 3955
- Sex, 2696
- Sterility, male, 4338, 5507
- Varieties, 1538, 2698–9, 3952, 4356, 5497
- Variety trials, 1019

Citrus, 4074

- Apomixis, 4338
- Biochemistry, 3796
- Breeding, 206, 2533, 4074, 5334
- Cold resistance, 2533, 3797
- Genetics, 5335
- History and evolution, 4074
- Hybridization, 5335
- Hybridization, graft, 3795
- Hybridization, interspecific, 4338
- Nematodes, 1538
- Polyembryony, 1598
- Polyploidy, 1598
- Quality, of edible product, 5335
- Radopholus*, 2534, 4338
- Sterility, fertility, 4338
- Taxonomy, 3796
- Tylenchulus*, 2535
- Varieties, 4074

Citrus. Grapefruit

- Mutation, somatic, 4315
- Number of parts, 4315
- Seed, 4315

Citrus. Lemon

- Cold resistance, 3798
- Deuterophoma*, 3798
- Varieties, 5340–1
- Variety trials, 3798

Citrus. Mandarin

- Hybridization, graft, 5337
- Hybridization, interspecific, 1579
- Varieties, 5338
- Variety trials, 5334

Citrus. Orange

- Hybridization, interspecific, 1579
- Mutation, somatic, 5336
- Number of parts, 5336
- Seed, 5336
- Varieties, 1551, 2536, 5336

Citrus. Pomelo

- Breeding, 5335
- Quality, of edible product, 5335, 5339
- Varieties, 5339

Citrus. Tangerine

- Varieties, 2537

Cladosporium

- Biotypes, 3993
- Cucumis*. Cucumber, 236, 5278
- Heterocaryosis, 5528
- Lycopersicon*. Tomato, 162, 1407, 1641, 2483, 2710, 2720, 3965, 3993, 4272, 5528
- Vigna*. Cowpea, 4018

Classification, *see* taxonomy

Clasterosporium

Prunus. Apricot, 5317

Claviceps

- Alkaloids, 5599
- Biotypes, 1119
- Paspalum*, 551

Claviceps—continued.

Saccharum. Sugar cane, 3648

Secale. Rye, 1119

Cleistogamy

Hordeum. Barley, 439

Climate

Brassica. Cauliflower, 4347

Elaeis. Oil palm, 803

Fruit crops, 143

Pinus. Pine, 3869

Ricinus. Castor oil plant, 5233

Saccharum. Sugar cane, 3628, 3636, 5099

Salix. Willow, 2646

Solanum. Potato, 640, 2948

Trifolium. Minor species, 2098

Zea. Maize, 2948

Clines

Cryptomeria, 5444

Oryza. Rice, 1949

Clover, see *Melilotus* and *Trifolium*

Cob, see *Corylus*

Cochliobolus

Avena. Oats, 1651, 1791–3, 4338–9, 4556

Biotypes, 1632, 1793

Bromus, 4805

Genetics, 1655, 3354

Hordeum. Barley, 1636, 1928, 4379, 4670

Hybridization, interspecific, 1654–5

Morphology, 1654

Oryza. Rice, 510, 1456, 3424

Triticum. Wheat, 1450, 1632

Zea. Maize, 418, 1858, 1889, 3354, 4649

Cocksfoot, see *Dactylis*

Cocoa, see *Theobroma*

Coconut, see *Cocos*

Cocos. Coconut

Breeding, 871, 1413, 2557, 2559

Chromosome aberrations, 872

Chromosome, fine structure, 3817

Chromosome morphology, 3819

Copra, 3815

Fatty oil, 3815

Genetics, 5361

Haploidy, 5182

Height, 2556, 3819

Heterosis, 3819

Hybrid varieties, 2556

Hybridization, 2556, 3815, 4316

Inbreeding, 3819, 4316

Inflorescence, 2558

Pathology, 2559

Pollination, 3818

Selection, artificial, 3816, 5362

Sterility, fertility, 3819

Sterility, male, 872

Taxonomy, 871

Varieties, 871, 3815

Yield, 5361

Coffea. Coffee

Breeding, 751, 761, 1165, 2402, 2406, 3709, 5182–4

Centres of origin, 5187

Chlorogenic acid, 5189

Cold resistance, 4325

Colletotrichum, 765

Crossing over, 1204

Cytology, 5185

Embryology, 5182

Epidermis, 765

Flower, 2407

Genetics, 752–3, 2401, 5185

Gibberella, 5189

Grafting, 2405

Growth period, 2405

Hemileia, 761–4, 1420, 2407, 3068–9, 3709–10, 4322,

5182, 5184, 5190

Coffea. Coffee—continued.

Hybridization, 1419, 5184

Hybridization, interspecific, 200, 754, 2407, 5182, 5186

Inbreeding, 755–6

Leaf, 1448, 2403

Leucoptera, 1448

Linkage, 3708

Meiosis, 200, 5182

Mutation, 3708

Mutation, induced, 757, 2403

Pathology, 1165

Pleiotropy, 3708

Polyploidy, 200, 2404, 2407, 5182

Quality, of edible product, 760, 5184

Radiation, 2403

Reproduction, 758

Seed, 760

Selection, artificial, 756

Size, 1448

Sterility, fertility, 759, 1419–20, 5182

Stomata, 2404

Taxonomy, 2406

Varieties, 761

Variety trials, 2400

X rays, 757

Yield, 2401, 5188

Coffee, see *Coffea*

Coix

Pollen, 522

Polyploidy, 521

Cola

Colour, 1418

Sterility, fertility, 1418

Colchicine, 1307, 1310, 2915

Agave, 5089

Beta. Sugar beet, 2350

Cannabis. Hemp, 5079

Crop plants, 4363

Crotalaria, for fibre, 5083

Dolichos, 2751

Festuca, 164

Fragaria. Strawberry, 889

Gossypium. Cotton, 2275

Grasses, 525, 3431

Guizotia, 5220

Hordeum. Barley, 4291

Lolium, 164

Medicago, 3478

Melilotus. Sweet clover, 2017

Nicotiana. Tobacco, 3704

Oryza. Rice, 4744, 4758

Phalaris, 4814–5

Phaseolus, 4009

Ribes. Black currant, 2473

Rubus. Blackberry, 2573

Rubus. Raspberry, 2473, 4338

Secale. Rye, 525

Sorghum, 1474, 1476, 1937, 3394, 4729

Trifolium. Minor species, 2017, 4315

Triticum. Wheat, 4291

Vicia. Broad bean, 525, 4249

Vitis, 3847

Cold, effect of

Beta. Sugar beet, 3658

Larix. Larch, 984

Lolium, 3446

Trifolium. White clover, 3492

Triticum. Wheat, 3255

Cold resistance

Acacia, for tanning, 3738

Aleurites. Tung, 1546, 3730

Avena. Oats, 1788, 3269, 4269

Beta. Sugar beet, 5144

Brassica, 2675

Brassica. Brussels sprouts, 4358

Cold resistance—continued.

Brassica. Kale, 1002
Brassica. Rape, 2437
 Cereals, 257–8, 2984, 3151
Chaenomeles, 3775
Citrus, 2533, 3797
Citrus. Lemon, 3798
Coffea. Coffee, 4325
Cucumis. Cucumber, 4375
Dactylis, 1454
 Forest trees, 5424
Fragaria. Strawberry, 1548
 Fruit crops, 825, 3756, 5273, 5275, 5285
 Grasses, 4340
Hordeum. Barley, 203, 241, 454, 1926, 2993, 4377, 4665, 4701
 Leguminous forage crops, 4340
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 1046, 5516
Malus. Apple, 836, 839–40, 2483, 2500, 2507, 3768, 5278, 5301–3
Medicago, 585, 2038–9, 2053, 2066, 2071, 2080, 4839, 4851–2, 4855
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 740
Oryza. Rice, 4776–7
Persea. Avocado, 2567
Picea. Spruce, 2652, 5422–3
Pinus. Pine, 5422
Pisum. Pea, 4279, 5578
 Pome fruits, 827
Populus. Poplar, 949–50
Prunus. Apricot, 5320
Prunus. Cherry, 840, 2500, 3748
Prunus. Peach, 3757, 5332
Prunus. Plum, 2500, 3782, 5270, 5280
Pseudotsuga. Douglas fir, 3869
Pyrus. Pear, 2500, 2517, 3748, 3774, 5311
Ribes, 3827
Ribes. Black currant, 882
Rubus. Blackberry, 2475, 4338
Rubus. Raspberry, 5366
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 2337, 3648, 5104
Secale. Rye, 371–2, 1372, 4440
Solanum. Potato, 1367, 4919, 4923
Sorghum, 470
Thea. Tea, 2391–8, 5181
Trifolium. Red clover, 4858, 4862
Trifolium. White clover, 1572, 2096
Triticum. Wheat, 241, 304, 326–7, 1407, 1758–9, 2980, 2995, 3141, 3191, 4414, 4417, 4440, 4450, 4482, 4514–20
Vaccinium, 2579–80
Vicia. Vetch, 4874
Vitis, 906, 913, 3757, 3856, 5415
Zea. Maize, 415–6, 2985, 3323, 3348–9, 4645–6, 4652

Coleus

Chromosome morphology, 2114

Colimycin, 1281

Collections, plant, *see* introduction, plant

Colletotrichum

Biotypes, 236, 2483, 4291
Coffea. Coffee, 765
Curcuma. Turmeric, 3737
Hibiscus, 2294
Linum. Flax, 161, 3590
Linum. Linseed, 4289
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 1527–8
Medicago, 1536
Phaseolus, 236, 2483, 2745–6, 4013, 4291, 4310, 5542, 5544
Phaseolus. Lima bean, 1076
 Taxonomy, 1528
Trifolium. Red clover, 1536
Vicia. Vetch, 4869

Colocasia

Phytophthora, 2356

Quality, of edible product, 1457

Colour, 7, 1648, 2833, 4166

Allium. Onion, 3924
Arachis. Groundnut, 865, 1416, 1450, 5358
Beta. Sugar beet, 5116–7
Brassica. Kale, 4269
Brassica. Rape, 3726
Brassica. Sprouting broccoli, 5278
Canavalia, 1102
Capsicum, 3720, 4338
Carya. Pecan, 862
Castanea. Chestnut, 862
Cola, 1418
 Crop plants, 1619
Dactylis, 4801
Dolichos, 2750
Elaeis. Oil palm, 200
Glycine. Soya bean, 1514
Gossypium. Cotton, 5056
Hordeum. Barley, 452, 1494, 1672, 1903–4, 1911, 3370, 3372, 4654, 4665, 4692, 4701
Ipomoea. Sweet potato, 1965, 3568
Lactuca. Lettuce, 2690, 3912
Linum. Flax, 684
Linum. Linseed, 5246
Lotus. Birdsfoot trefoil, 613
Lupinus. Lupin, 4880, 4888
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 125, 1042–3, 3912, 3968, 4315, 5278
Malus. Apple, 1240, 2481, 3748
Medicago, 166, 1509, 2066, 3470, 3478, 4269
Navenga, 5105
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 734, 1601, 2366, 2375, 3688, 3691, 5152
Oryza. Rice, 476, 478, 482, 495, 1944, 1946, 1962, 3409, 3412, 4737, 4741, 4750, 4756
Phaseolus 1058–61, 1407, 2731–2, 2833
Pinus. Pine, 2628
Pisum. Pea, 1098, 2765, 2767, 4035, 5567, 5570–2
Ricinus. Castor oil plant, 792, 5228–9
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 5105
Solanum. Potato, 624, 642, 2189, 4274, 4918
Sorghum, 467, 1416
Trifolium. White clover, 166, 2094
Triticum. Wheat, 269–70, 286, 288–90, 312, 323, 3189, 4486
Vigna. Cowpea, 1416, 2749, 4015
Zea. Maize, 380–2, 397, 1437, 1836, 1839, 1859, 1862, 1865–9, 3080, 3336

Colza, *see* *Brassica*

Combining ability

Beta. Sugar beet, 2346
Citrullus. Water melon, 4338
Helianthus. Sunflower, 3731
Hordeum. Barley, 4345
Medicago, 578, 2022, 2049, 2053, 3480, 4847, 4849, 4851
Phleum, 532
Secale. Rye, 2953
Solanum. Potato, 2136, 4922, 4927
Trifolium. Red clover, 3487
Triticum. Wheat, 272
Vicia. Broad bean, 4269
Zea. Maize, 1434, 1438, 1493, 1504, 1569, 1826, 2986, 3073, 3083, 3290, 4338, 4615

Compatibility, *see* sterility, fertility

Competition, 5625

Crop plants, 3112
Festuca, 4807, 5625
Hordeum. Barley, 1901, 5625
Lolium, 4807, 5625
Oryza. Rice, 507, 1602, 3027–8, 5625
Phleum, 227
Salix. Willow, 1301
Secale. Rye, 366
Trifolium. Subterranean clover, 5625

Competition—*continued*.

- Triticum*. Wheat, 1757
- Complementary genes, *see* multiple genes
- Complex loci
- Trifolium*. White clover, 2094
- Conifers
 - Genetics, 5445
 - Seedlings, 5445
- Conserving quality, *see* quality, for conserving
- Cooking quality, *see* quality, for cooking
- Copper fungicides
 - Malus*. Apple, 1449
- Copra
 - Cocos*. Coconut, 3815
- Corchorus*. Jute
 - Apion*, 3599
 - Breeding, 2289, 2291, 3599, 5630
 - Chromosome aberrations, 2291
 - Chromosome number, 3599
 - Fertilization, sexual, 689
 - Grafting, 3600
 - Hybridization, graft, 5081
 - Hybridization, interspecific, 689, 2290, 3599–601, 5081
 - Mutation, induced, 2291, 4353
 - Photoperiodism, 3599
 - Pollination, 2292
 - Polyembryony, 690
 - Polyploidy, 3601
 - Quality, of fibre, 3599
 - Radiation, 4353
 - Sterility, fertility, 2290
 - Translocation, 5081
 - X rays, 2291, 3600
- Coriander, *see* *Coriandrum*
- Coriandrum*
 - Breeding, 1412, 4315
 - Fusarium*, 5593
 - Varieties, 4043, 5593
- Cork
 - Ipomoea*. Sweet potato, 2238
- Cork quality, *see* quality, of cork
- Corky root
 - Lycopersicon*. Tomato, 2483
- Corn, *see* cereals, *Hordeum*, *Triticum* and *Zea*
- Corolla, *see* flower
- Corylus*. Hazel
 - Hybridization, interspecific, 2547
 - Quality of edible product, 3802
 - Varieties, 2545–7, 3802, 5353
- Corynebacterium*
 - Biotypes, 2027, 2058
 - Medicago*, 1640, 2027–8, 2034, 2056–8, 2060, 4341, 4838, 4853
 - Solanum*. Potato, 2157
- Corynespora*
 - Cucumis*. Cucumber, 236, 2975
- Cotton, *see* *Gossypium*
- Couch, *see* *Agropyron*
- Coumarin, 1307, 1319
 - Medicago*, 2035
 - Melilotus*. Sweet clover, 609, 1517, 2100, 4878
- Cowpea, *see* *Vigna*
- Crab grass, *see* *Digitaria*
- Cranberry, *see* *Oxycoccus*
- Crease stem
 - Lycopersicon*. Tomato, 1047, 1561
- Crimson clover, *see* *Trifolium*
- Cronartium*
 - Pinus*. Pine, 918, 973–5, 4340
 - Ribes*. Black currant, 2481
- Crop plants
 - Aging, 1441
 - Ascorbic acid, 231
 - Biochemistry, 4062, 4340

Crop plants—*continued*.

- Breeding, 147–8, 192, 197, 201, 204, 207–9, 219, 230, 1158, 1257, 1351, 1368, 1386, 1396–7, 1404–5, 1411, 1456, 1534, 1577, 1582–3, 1666–7, 1669, 2832, 2947, 2951, 2964, 2978, 3062, 3067, 3070–2, 3084, 3087–90, 3113, 3127, 3615, 4066–8, 4260, 4271, 4276, 4279–80, 4292, 4306–8, 4311, 4316, 4337, 4343, 4348–51, 4359, 4361, 4365, 4370, 5615
- Chemicals, effect of, 212, 1241, 1393, 3099
- Chromosome number, 3104
- Colchicine, 4363
- Colour, 1619
- Competition, 3112
- Cytoplasmic inheritance, 2953
- Development, 1566
- Ecology, 2834
- Evolution, general theory, 1620
- Fungi, 1133
- Fusarium*, 5618
- Genetics, 1566, 1619
- γ rays, 3058
- Harvesting, 3111
- Heat, drought, resistance, 1667
- Heterosis, 1621, 1977
- History and evolution, 4367
- Hybridization, 1383
- Hybridization, graft, 4356
- Hybridization, wide, 212, 1620
- Insects, 4062
- Introduction, plant, 115–6, 1628, 2835, 3110, 4362
- Micurinism, 4366, 4375
- Mutation, 1441
- Mutation, induced, 118, 122, 211–3, 1241, 1256, 1259, 1393, 2953, 3099, 4200, 4271, 4352, 4354–5
- Nucleus, 4200
- Patents, 207
- Pathology, 128, 1160, 1666, 2946, 3113, 3116, 3118, 3127–8, 3134, 4340, 4369–70
- Perennial habit, 4365
- Physiology, 235, 3116, 3118
- Phytophthora*, 1658
- Plastids, 2953
- Pollination, 232, 3108, 4299, 4366
- Polyploidy, 119, 591, 1382, 2953, 3058, 3106, 3109, 4363
- Quality, of edible product, 234
- Radiation, 118, 212–3, 1257–8, 3099, 4352
- Radioactive isotopes, 4355
- Sclerotinia*, 237
- Seed storage, 1441
- Seed testing, 4368
- Segregation, 4299
- Selection, artificial, 3100, 3128
- Serology, 3128
- Statistics. Biometry, 1368
- Statistics. Genetics, 3087
- Sterility, fertility, 119, 212
- Stomata, 3109
- Streptomyces*, 4371
- Taxonomy, 1159, 5626
- Tuber, 4367
- Varieties, 218, 1624, 3103, 4069, 4359, 4361
- Variety trials, 171, 174, 1366, 2954, 2976–7, 4277, 4309, 4312, 4343
- Vegetative reproduction, 3615, 4354, 4365
- X rays, 211, 213, 1259
- Yield, 235
- Crossing, *see* hybridization
- Crossing over, 100, 1205–6, 1363, 4116
 - Brassica*. Brussels sprouts, 2467
 - Brassica*. Cabbage, 2467
 - Coffea*. Coffee, 1204
 - Crotalaria*, 1204
 - Crotalaria*, for fibre, 1180
 - Hordeum*. Barley, 431

Crossing over—*continued*.
Saccharomyces, 1122
Secale. Rye, 431, 1204
Sorghum, 3396
Zea. Maize, 4633
Crotalaria
 Chromosome number, 200, 612
 Crossing over, 1204
 Hybridization, interspecific, 4338
 Polyploidy, 200
 Sterility, male, 4338
Crotalaria, for fibre
 Colchicine, 5083
 Crossing over, 1180
 γ rays, 1180
 Hybridization, interspecific, 5082
 Parthenocarp, 5082
 Polyploidy, 5083
Cryptodiaportha
Populus. Poplar, 3890
Salix. Willow, 3890
Cryptomeria
 Breeding, 2626
 Clines, 5444
 Geographical races, 5444
 Cucumber, *see Cucumis*
Cucumis. Cucumber
 Biochemistry, 1552
 Breeding, 1158, 2702, 4367, 5278
 Chromosome, fine structure, 5505
Cladosporium, 236, 5278
 Cold resistance, 4375
Corynespora, 236, 2975
 Cucurbitacin, 1436
 Elaterase, 1436
Erwinia, 5278
Erysiphe, 3962, 4347
 Genetics, 137, 236, 1436, 5468, 5502
 Gibberellins, 1024, 5509
Glomerella, 1016–7
 Hermaphroditism, 5508
 Heterosis, 5504
 Hybrid varieties, 992, 1024, 3071, 5278, 5503
 Hybridization, 2975
 Hybridization, graft, 5507–8
 Micurinism, 2703, 4375
 Polyploidy, 5506
 Quality, of edible product, 137, 236
 Quantitative characters, 5468
 Sex, 1024, 2706, 5502, 5509
 Sterility, male, 5507
 Varieties, 1453, 2704–5, 3914, 4357
 Variety trials, 2700–1
 Viruses, 3071, 3962, 4347, 5278
Cucumis. Melon
 Breeding, 1568
Erysiphe, 1015, 1536, 4338, 5498
 Genetics, 5502
Glomerella, 1017
 Habit, 2695
 Heterosis, 5496
 Hybrid varieties, 5494–5
 Hybridization, 1536
 Micurinism, 2695
 Mutation, spontaneous, 3951
 Nectar, 3951
 Pollination, 1014
 Polyploidy, 1412
Pseudoperonospora, 1015, 4338, 5498
 Sex, 5502
 Taxonomy, 5499
 Varieties, 1015, 1538, 4338–9, 4360, 5497–8
 Variety trials, 1019, 2694
Cucurbita
 Breeding, 1158, 3073

Cucurbita—*continued*.
 Fruit, 3960
 Genetics, 1023
 Genome analysis, 3956
Glomerella, 1017
 Habit, 2695
 Hybrid varieties, 5494
 Hybridization, interspecific, 3956, 4326, 5501
 Inbreeding, 4326
 Micurinism, 2695
 Pollination, 3959
Pythium, 1022
 Quality, nutritive value, 1021
 Sex, 5501
 Statistics. Biometry, 3960, 5501
 Varieties, 3957–8
 Variety trials, 1021
 Viruses, 1023
 Cucurbitacin
Cucumis. Cucumber, 1436
Lagenaria, 1436
 Cucurbits
Glomerella, 1013, 2693, 3949
Hypomyces, 3950
 Cultivars, *see varieties*
 Cumin, *see Cuminum*
Cuminum. Cumin
 Breeding, 1412, 4315
 Varieties, 4043
Curcuma. Turmeric
 Aneuploidy, 5261
 Chromosome number, 5261
Colletotrichum, 3737
 Flower, 2457
 Pollination, 2457
 Polyploidy, 5261
 Currant, *see Ribes*
 Cushion gall
Theobroma. Cacao, 775, 5196
 Cuttings
Picea. Spruce, 5458
Cyamopsis
 Morphology, 1625
Myrothecium, 3500
 Radioactive isotopes, 1625
 Cyanide, potassium
Vicia. Broad bean, 4244–5
 Cyanogenetic compounds
Linum. Flax, 686
Manihot. Cassava, 2355
Melilotus. Sweet clover, 4877
Sorghum, for sugar, 1568
 Sudan grass, 1507, 1570
Vitis, 5414
 Cybernetics, 4181
Cydonia. Quince
 History and evolution, 5315
 Hybridization, intergeneric, 3751
 Quality, for conserving, 3775
 Taxonomy, 5315
 Varieties, 5312–5
Cylindrococcipurus
Pinus. Pine, 3904
Cynodon
 Biotypes, 5097
 Dalapon, 2316, 5097
 Geographical races, 2316
 Introduction, plant, 4338
 Polyploidy, 2316
 TCA, 2316, 5097
 Variety trials, 4338
 Cysteine, 1319
Pisum. Pea, 5576

Cytology, 75, 1149, 1365, 2820-1, 4055, 4102, 4191, 4203-5, 4217

Coffea. Coffee, 5185

Grasses, 524

Hordeum. Barley, 4291

Pisum. Pea, 2905

Rhizobium, 1112

Saccharum. Sugar cane, 2305

Solanum. Potato, 4941

Trifolium, 3485

Cytomixis

Hordeum. Barley, 1921

Cytoplasm, 74, 76, 2944, 4223-4, 4335

Aegilops, 3004

Aspergillus, 2944

Triticum. Wheat, 4469

Zea. Maize, 3291

Cytoplasmic inheritance, 39, 72-3, 1227-8, 1294, 1367, 1497, 2876, 4088, 4128-9, 4136, 4152, 4253

Aegilops, 3175

Beta. Sugar beet, 1523, 2346

Crop plants, 2953

Nicotiana. Tobacco, 731

Oryza. Rice, 484

Phaseolus, 2735

Saccharomyces, 1123, 2799

Solanum. Potato, 639

Sorghum, 1470, 1940-1, 4823

Triticum. Wheat, 3175

Vicia. Broad bean, 4269

Zea. Maize, 395-6, 1439, 1487, 1855, 1882, 4587

Zea. Popcorn, 4041

Zea. Sweet corn, 1105-6

Cytospora

Populus. Poplar, 950, 2635

2,4-D

Manihot. Cassava, 1748

Oryza. Rice, 1970

Panicum, 4715

Solanum. Potato, 633, 1403

Dactylis

Breeding, 529, 1360-1, 1536, 1573, 4269, 4346

Chromosome number, 1375

Cold resistance, 1454

Colour, 4801

Dalapon, 1369

Epidermis, 164, 3440, 3442

Genetics, 164, 3441

Geographical races, 3441

History and evolution, 3429, 3440

Hybridization, interspecific, 168

Leaf, 530, 1993

Lethals, 4801

Light, effect of, 531

Meiosis, 168

Morphology, 1536, 3441

Multiple genes, 3440

Mutation, 1993

Mutation, induced, 530

Polyploidy, 164, 168, 226, 1375, 3429, 3441, 4803

Population genetics, 4801

Radioactive isotopes, 530

Silica, 530

Sterility, fertility, 164

Synthetics, 1992, 4802

Taxonomy, 3440-2

Varieties, 1454

Variety trials, 523, 1992, 3426

Viruses, 1374

Yield, 531, 1536

Dalapon

Cynodon, 2316, 5097

Dactylis, 1369

Dandelion, *see Taraxacum*

Danthonia

Chromosome number, 528, 3462

Polyploidy, 3462

Taxonomy, 528

Daucus. Carrot

Breeding, 3915

Carotene, 3919

Growth period, 3915

Hybridization, 4315

Hybrid varieties, 3071

Psila, 5476

Quality, of edible product, 3918, 5475

Sterility, male, 2483

Varieties, 5474

DDT

Hordeum. Barley, 1379, 3369

Triticum. Wheat, 3115

Deaminase, 4228

Degeneration

Saccharum. Sugar cane, 697

Solanum. Potato, 3536-7

Degueline

Derris, 818, 2464

Deletion, *see* translocation

Density of stand

Sorghum, 1495, 4726

Zea. Maize, 4622

Deoxyribonuclease, 84, 3079, 4227, 4335

Derris

Degueline, 818, 2464

Rotenone, 818, 2464

Designs, experimental, *see* statistics, experimental designs

Deterioration during storage, *see* quality, for storage

Deuterophoma

Citrus. Lemon, 3798

Development, 4152, 4154, 4180, 4252, 5621

Acer, for sugar, 925

Allium. Onion, 4229

Arrhenatherum, 155

Avena. Oats, 4438

Cereals, 238

Crop plants, 1566

Digitaria, 4338

Elaeis. Oil palm, 803

Forest trees, 939

Grasses, 1983

Hordeum. Barley, 124, 1902, 4197

Larix. Larch, 3869

Linum. Flax, 3590

Lolium, 1369, 1378

Medicago, 1569, 2040, 2048, 2067, 2071

Nicotiana. Tobacco, 2366, 5152

Oryza. Rice, 3645

Picea. Spruce, 5458

Pinus. Pine, 3869

Pisum. Pea, 4033, 5577

Populus. Poplar, 942, 5431

Saccharum. Sugar cane, 3631

Secale. Rye, 367, 1806

Solanum. Potato, 2200, 2948

Trifolium. Minor species, 2098

Triticum. Wheat, 4438-9

Zea. Maize, 373, 2948

Development, abnormal

Beta, 2108

Elaeis. Oil palm, 803

Fagus. Beech, 3868

Medicago, 2047

Nicotiana. Tobacco, 733, 2365

Oryza. Rice, 3411

Phaseolus, 4005

Deyeuxia

Sterility, fertility, 3433

Diaporthe

Glycine. Soya bean, 1084, 4029

- Diatraea*
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 5113
 Di- β - β' -chloroethyl phosphite, 1273
Dichanthium
 Hybridization, interspecific, 3452, 4817
 Meiosis, 3452
 Pollen, 3453
 Polyploidy, 4817
 Taxonomy, 3452
 1,2-Dichlorethane, 1272
p-Dichlorobenzene, 1307
 2,3-Dichloroisobutyrate, sodium, 233
Beta. Sugar beet, 716-7, 3679
Glycine. Soya bean, 1510
Gossypium. Cotton, 677, 1568
Medicago, 1496
Trifolium. Red clover, 233
Trifolium. White clover, 233
 2,2-Dichloropropionic acid
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 2322
Didymella
 Heterothallism, 1050
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 1050, 5460
Rubus. Raspberry, 2481
 Diepoxybutane
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 1035
Oryza. Rice, 4744
Zea. Maize, 405, 1870
 Diethyl sulphate
Hordeum. Barley, 1483, 1911, 3371-2
 Differentiation, *see* development
Digitalis
 Glycosides, 808, 4358
 Hybridization, interspecific, 2483
 Polyploidy, 2483
 Varieties, 4358
Digitaria
 Breeding, 1538
 Chromosome aberrations, 557
 Chromosome number, 557, 1987
 Development, 4338
 Germination, 4827
 Introduction, plant, 4338
 Sterility, fertility, 557
 Temperature, effect of, 4827
 Dill, *see* *Anethum*
 Diluters, *see* modifiers
 2,4-Dinitrophenol
Vicia. Broad bean, 4244-5
Dioscorea. Yam
 Germination, 1418
 History and evolution, 727
 Quality, of edible product, 1418
 Taxonomy, 727
Diospyros. Persimmon
 Ascorbic acid, 2539, 3801
 Pollination, 5347
 Quality, for canning, 5348
 Taxonomy, 5349
 Varieties, 857, 5345-6
 Variety trials, 2542
Diplodia
Zea. Maize, 417, 1891
 Diploidy
Penicillium, 5598
 Distribution, *see* geography
Ditylenchus
Avena. Oats, 167, 1353, 1372, 3276, 4263, 4269
Beta, 1407
Beta. Mangel, 723
Beta. Sugar beet, 723
 Biotypes, 1353
Medicago, 587, 2026
Solanum. Potato, 2137
Trifolium. Red clover, 2974, 3126, 4269
Dolichos
 Aneuploidy, 4021
 Chromosome morphology, 4020
 Colchicine, 2751
 Colour, 2750
 Genetics, 2750
 Growth period, 4021
 Polyploidy, 2751, 4021
 Sterility, fertility, 4021
 Varieties, 1079, 4019
 Dominance, 1213, 4114, 4296
Oryza. Rice, 3409
Saccharomyces, 2799, 4046
Triticum. Wheat, 4489
Zea. Maize, 1492, 1815, 3288
 Dormancy
Arachis. Groundnut, 2434
Aralia, 3930
Avena. Oats, 4564
Hordeum. Barley, 3380
Lolium, 3448
Malus. Apple, 5303
Medicago, 4851
Oryza. Rice, 3017, 4763-4
Papaver. Poppy, 2420
Solanum. Potato, 2194, 4965
Stipa, 3461
Triticum. Wheat, 243, 312, 331, 3197, 4483-6
Dothidella
Hevea. Rubber, 2462, 3746-7
 Douglas fir, *see* *Pseudotsuga*
 Drought, resistance, *see* heat, drought, resistance
 Drying quality, *see* quality, for drying
 Duplicate genes, *see* multiple genes
 Durian, *see* *Durio*
Durio
 Evolution, general theory, 3822
 Varieties, 3823
 Dwarfing, *see* height
 EARLINESS, *see* growth period
 Ecology, 2903, 2939
 Crop plants, 2834
 Grasses, 1353
Solanum. Potato, 133, 646
Trifolium, 4856
Zea. Maize, 1827
 Ecotypes, 2942, 4137
Allium, 2668
Arrhenatherum, 155
Festuca, 3429
Gossypium. Cotton, 5049
 Grasses, 3429-30
Helianthus. Sunflower, 4142
Lallemantia, 4140
 Leguminous forage crops, 2014, 2968, 3429
Lotus. Birdsfoot trefoil, 614
Medicago, 2968, 3429, 3474
Musa. Banana, 200
Onobrychis. Sainfoin, 3429
Perilla, 4139
Picea. Spruce, 979, 5451
Pinus. Pine, 967, 2649, 5451
Poa, 4137, 4800
Populus. Poplar, 3886, 3891
Quercus. Oak, 5427
Ricinus. Castor oil plant, 5231
Secale. Rye, 372
Trifolium, 3429
Trifolium. Red clover, 2088-9
Vicia. Vetch, 3429
Edgeworthia
 Meiosis, 5092
 Sterility, fertility, 5092
 Egg plant, *see* *Solanum*

- Elaeis*. Oil palm
 Breeding, 199, 205–6, 802, 805, 2455, 3736, 4344, 5260
 Climate, 803
 Colour, 200
 Development, 803
 Development, abnormal, 803
 Flower, 803
 Fruit, 200
 Genetics, 200, 1419
 Habit, 806
 Hybridization, intergeneric, 3736
 Hybridization, interspecific, 200
 Leaf, 803
 Pollen, 804
 Selection, artificial, 806
 Sex, 803
 Temperature, effect of, 804
 Varieties, 2456
 Yield, 805–6
- Elaterase*
Cucumis. Cucumber, 1436
Lagenaria, 1436
- Elder, *see Sambucus*
- Electrons, 1279
- Eleusine*
 Chromosome number, 1987
 Growth period, 4722
Piricularia, 1420
 Varieties, 4722
- Elm, *see Ulmus*
- Elymus*
 Chromosome aberrations, 4834
 Chromosome morphology, 563
 Hybridization, intergeneric, 4833–4
 Hybridization, interspecific, 563, 2006
 Pollination, 526
 Polyploidy, 3148
 Taxonomy, 565–6
 Varieties, 2007
- Embryo
 Cereals, 253, 1677, 4385
Citrullus. Water melon, 1598
Gossypium. Cotton, 5037
Hordeum. Barley, 3366, 4675–6, 4692
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 5512
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 1598
Prunus. Peach, 853–4
Solanum. Potato, 3545
Triticum. Wheat, 4445
- Embryology
Coffea. Coffee, 5182
Fagopyrum. Buckwheat, 1782
Hordeum. Barley, 4340
Manihot. Cassava, 1748
Medicago, 3477
Rubus, 2568
Secale. Rye, 4340
Solanum. Potato, 3535
Trifolium. Red clover, 1371
- Emericellopsis*
 Mutation, induced, 2788
 Segregation, 2787
 Ultraviolet rays, 2788
- Empoasca*
Gossypium. Cotton, 200, 1430, 1448, 2246, 5068
Medicago, 2043
Solanum. Potato, 2154, 2165, 4922, 4933
- Endive, *see Cichorium*
- Endosperm, 2923, 4230
Zea. Maize, 380, 408, 1473, 1485, 1493, 1838, 1868–70
- Endothal
Beta. Sugar beet, 2354
- Endothia*
Castanea. Chestnut, 2541, 2544
- Ensilage
Zea. Maize, 414, 1886, 3303, 3347
 Enzymes, 9–12, 46–7, 1153, 1185, 1233–4, 1238, 1367, 1580, 2867, 3078, 4057, 4090
Aspergillus, 2790
Fusarium, 1637
Hordeum. Barley, 4697
Larix. Larch, 3864
Ophiobolus, 4565
Populus. Poplar, 3864
Saccharomyces, 2797
Solanum. Potato, 3542
Thea. Tea, 2392
Ustilago, 1890
Verticillium, 1637
Zea. Maize, 1837
- Epichlorohydrin, 4160
- Epidermis
Coffea. Coffee, 765
Dactylis, 164, 3440, 3442
Oryza. Rice, 3006
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 3635
- Epilachna*
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 3132
Solanum. Potato, 3132, 4982
- Epistasis, 22–3, 1193, 1197, 4149
Triticum. Wheat, 1707
Zea. Maize, 1840, 3307, 3328
- Epitrix*
Solanum. Potato, 2154, 2165, 4933
- Eragrostis*
 Chromosome number, 1987
 Quality, nutritive value, 4831
 Varieties, 4831
- Eragrostoideae
 Geography, 2005
 History and evolution, 2005
- Ergot, *see Claviceps*
- Erianthus*
 Chromosome number, 3454
 History and evolution, 2299
 Hybridization, intergeneric, 2299–300, 5104
 Polyploidy, 3454
 Starch, 3642
- Eriosoma*
Malus. Apple, 5270
- Erwinia*
Brassica. Cabbage, 5485
Cucumis. Cucumber, 5278
Pyrus. Pear, 845, 847
- Erysiphe*
Agropyron, 3183
Avena. Oats, 160, 167, 4269
Beta. Sugar beet, 4269
 Biotypes, 1653, 1761, 3945, 4525
Brassica. Kale, 4269
Cucumis. Cucumber, 3962, 4347
Cucumis. Melon, 1015, 1536, 4338, 5498
 Genetics, 1652–3, 1927
 Heterothallism, 3945
Hordeum. Barley, 122, 1240, 1581, 1652–3, 1927, 3082, 3142, 4261, 4386, 4703
 Hybridization, 3945
Lactuca. Lettuce, 3944–5
Trifolium. Red clover, 4338, 4857
Triticum. Wheat, 332, 1467, 1581, 1761, 3082, 3142, 3183, 4269, 4281, 4525
- Esculin, 1307
- Essential oil
Acorus, 807, 3741
Lavandula, 2424
Mentha, 2783, 4042, 5590
- Estrogens
Medicago, 2035

- Ethyl alcohol, 2928
Vicia. Broad bean, 1245, 2929, 4244-5
 Ethyleneimine, 53, 4105, 4250
Lactuca. Lettuce, 2975
 Ethylene oxide
Lactuca. Lettuce, 1251
 Ethyl methanesulphonate, 1246, 2928, 4269
Hordeum. Barley, 435, 1483, 1908
Lactuca. Lettuce, 1251
 Ethyl sulphate, 4160
Lactuca. Lettuce, 1251
 Ethylurethane
Hordeum. Barley, 121
Triticum. Wheat, 121
Eucalyptus
 Chromosome number, 5437-40
 History and evolution, 2644
 Hybridization, interspecific, 958, 2643, 5436, 5440
 Pollen, 959
 Sterility, fertility, 2643
Euchlaena
 Chromosome aberrations, 4620
 Chromosome morphology, 402
 Hybridization, intergeneric, 422, 3330, 4619-20
 Inflorescence, 4620
 Linkage, 4619
 Meiosis, 422, 4619
 Polyploidy, 4619
 Sterility, male, 4620
 Vegetative reproduction, 422, 4620
 Euchromatin, *see* chromosome biochemistry
Euonymus, 2619
 Hybridization, interspecific, 2619
Eupatorium
 Chromosome number, 5265
Euscelis
Oxycoccus. Cranberry, 5384
 Evolution, general theory, 59-65, 170, 1134-47, 1288-300,
 1359, 2895-904, 2941-2, 3047-9, 4054, 4175-7, 4181-5,
 4295, 5616
Allium, 3038
 Cereals, 3148
 Crop plants, 1620
Durio, 3822
Lactuca. Lettuce, 2690
Puccinia, 3358
Salix. Willow, 1301
Vicia. Vetch, 4872
see also history and evolution
Exobasidium
Thea. Tea, 2384
FAGOPYRUM. Buckwheat
 Embryology, 1782
 Hybridization, graft, 4550
 Mičurinism, 1781
 Pollen, 345, 1600
 Pollination, 1781, 3257
 Polyploidy, 1782, 4551
 Rutin, 4551
 Selection, artificial, 1451
 Varieties, 1451
Fagus. Beech
 Development, abnormal, 3868
 Flower, 3871, 3873
 Genetics, 3868
 Geographical races, 952
 History and evolution, 953, 3892
 Photoperiodism, 3873
 Sex, 3871
 Taxonomy, 952
 Variation, 3892
 Fasciation
Cichorium. Chicory, 1012
 Fat
Avena. Oats, 353
 Fatty acids
Brassica. Rape, 3727
 Fatty oil
Brassica. Indian mustard, 2435
Carihamus. Safflower, 3734
Cocos. Coconut, 3815
Glycine. Soya bean, 4031
Helianthus. Sunflower, 799, 2973, 3101, 5255
Linum. Linseed, 796, 1451, 2442, 2444-5, 5243, 5246
Sesamum. Sesame, 2434, 2441, 5235, 5238
Zea. Maize, 1816, 1883, 3302, 4609, 4617
 Female sterility, *see* sterility, female
 Fennel
 Varieties, 1623
see also *Foeniculum*
 Fermentation quality, *see* Quality for fermentation
 Fertility, *see* sterility, fertility
 Fertilization, sexual, 1331
Corchorus. Jute, 689
Helianthus. Sunflower, 5253
Hibiscus, 5086
Oryza. Rice, 1960
Pisum. Pea, 1095
Rubus, 2568
Rubus. Raspberry, 2467
Triticum. Wheat, 3216
Vicia. Broad bean, 1056, 3998
Vitis, 2609
Zea. Maize, 406, 1881, 4605
 Fertilizers, *see* nutrients
 Fescue, *see* *Festuca*
Festuca
 Amphidiploidy, 1407, 3444
 Breeding, 1569
 Chromosome number, 1978, 1987, 1999, 4811
 Colchicine, 164
 Competition, 4807, 5625
 Ecotypes, 3429
 Genetics, 550, 1358
 Geography, 4812
 Growth period, 4269
 Hybridization, intergeneric, 164, 539, 1407, 1445, 1978,
 2953, 3444, 3447, 3450, 4291, 4806-7, 5625
 Hybridization, interspecific, 547, 1569, 3450
 Inbreeding, 548-9, 1978
 Inflorescence, 3447, 3450
 Lead, 1358
 Perennial habit, 3444
 Pollination, 548
 Polyploidy, 221, 3450
 Quality, nutritive value, 549, 1999, 4811
 Sterility, fertility, 164, 221, 1978, 3433, 4806
 Sterility, self, 1999
 Synthetics, 3083, 4269
 Taxonomy, 4812-3
 Toxic soils, 550, 1358
 Variation, 3074
 Varieties, 1999
 Variety trials, 523
 Yield, 3451
 Fibre plants
 Breeding, 665
 Fibre quality, *see* quality, of fibre
Ficus. Fig
 Varieties, 855, 5342
 Variety trials, 2489, 5277
 Field bean, *see* *Phaseolus* and *Vicia*
 Fig, *see* *Ficus*
 Filbert, *see* *Corylus*
 Fir, *see* *Abies*
 Flavonoids
Phaseolus, 126
Vitis, 3852

- Flax, *see* *Linum*
 Flower, 2833, 4252
Abutilon, 1364
Acer, 941
Arecia, 3813
Avena. Oats, 167, 4555
Betula. Birch, 3873
Brassica. Rape, 3726
Brassica. Sarson, 5222
Canavalia, 1102
Capsicum, 3720, 4338
Coffea. Coffee, 2407
Curcuma. Turmeric, 2457
Elaeis. Oil palm, 803
Fagus. Beech, 3871, 3873
Gossypium. Cotton, 3584
Helianthus. Sunflower, 5253
Hordeum. Barley, 3384
Larix. Larch, 986, 3873, 3910-1, 5459
Lavandula, 5211
Linum. Flax, 684
Lolium, 165, 546
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 4272
Malus. Apple, 5299
Mangifera. Mango, 2486
Medicago, 166, 3478, 4269
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 2366, 2375, 5152-3
Oryza. Rice, 1591-2, 1604-5, 1962, 3025, 3411, 4735
Pennisetum, 4315
Phleum, 165
Phormium, 5090
Pinus. Pine, 3873, 5419, 5453
Pisum. Pea, 1091, 5572
Prunus. Almond, 2549
Prunus. Cherry, 5329
Pseudotsuga. Douglas fir, 3869
Punica. Pomegranate, 873
Pyrus. Pear, 2514
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 2307, 2315, 2320, 2327, 3627, 3632, 3634, 3636-8
Solanum. Potato, 4967-8
Sorghum, 1941, 4729
 Stone fruits, 5284
Trifolium. Red clover, 3490
Trifolium. White clover, 601, 3491-2
Triticum. Wheat, 1700, 3169, 3250, 4496
Vitis, 912
 Fluorescence
Avena. Oats, 4554
Lolium, 540, 3443
 p-Fluorophenylalanine, 4113, 4256
 Fodder beet, *see* *Beta*
Foeniculum
 Breeding, 1412, 4315
 Varieties, 4043
Fomes
Abies. Fir, 3872
 Forage beet, *see* *Beta*
 Forest trees, 1168, 2844
 Breeding, 927, 1389, 1545, 2614-5, 2624-5, 2970, 3877-8, 4337, 5418, 5420-1
 Cold resistance, 5424
 Development, 939
 Germination, 3867
 Growth period, 3880
 Hormones, 4076
 Miturinism, 5424
 Photoperiodism, 939
 Pollen, 940, 3863
 Quality, of timber, 927
 Seed production, 937, 3881
 Selection, artificial, 4075-6
 Statistics. Genetics, 3879
 Variety trials, 937
 Vegetative reproduction, 5421
 Formaldehyde, 25
Hordeum. Barley, 122
Ustilago, 3356
 Foxglove, *see* *Digitalis*
Fragaria. Strawberry
 Ascorbic acid, 3755
 Biochemistry, 2499
 Botrytis, 3836
 Breeding, 203, 1453, 1538, 1569, 2582, 2590-1, 3833, 4065, 5382
 Colchicine, 889
 Cold resistance, 1548
 Fruit, 892, 2583
 Genetics, 888, 1362, 2953
 Growth period, 991, 3750
 Hybridization, 3834
 Hybridization, interspecific, 889, 891, 1362, 2469, 2583, 5377
 Hybrid varieties, 991
 Inbreeding, 203
 Leaf, 2586
 Meloidogyne, 5383
 Miturinism, 5378
 Mutation, spontaneous, 2586
 Parthenocarpy, 5377
 Pathology, 2582
 Polyploidy, 889, 892
 Phytophthora, 162, 886, 2469, 2476, 2589-90
 Quality, of edible product, 887, 2582, 2587, 3754
 Quality, for freezing, 2482, 3750
 Size, 2583
 Sphaerotheca, 5382
 Varieties, 195, 890-1, 1572, 2584-5, 3083, 3835-6, 4340, 4357, 5379-81, 5471
 Variety trials, 162, 884-7, 991, 2581, 2592, 3754, 3832
 Verticillium, 203, 2589, 2591-2, 3837, 5272
 Viruses, 1572, 2475, 2953
 Yield, 2588
Fraxinus. Ash
 Hybridization, graft, 5441
 Freezing quality, *see* quality, for freezing
 French bean, *see* *Phaseolus*
 Frost, *see* cold resistance
 Fruit
Capsicum, 5215
Cucurbita, 3960
Elaeis. Oil palm, 200
Fragaria. Strawberry, 892, 2583
Gossypium. Cotton, 5062
Juglans. Walnut, 2631
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 3968, 3972, 4315, 5278
Malus. Apple, 838, 4272, 5292
Mangifera. Mango, 2486
Pinus. Pine, 2631, 2650
Pisum. Pea, 5567
Prunus. Apricot, 3780
Prunus. Cherry, 5329
Prunus. Peach, 3791
Pyrus. Pear, 1408
Quercus. Oak, 2631
Ricinus. Castor oil plant, 1430
Vitis, 911
 Fruit cracking
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 1531, 2718-9, 3081, 3992, 4338
 Fruit crops
 Ascorbic acid, 231
 Bacteria, 2829
 Breeding, 142-3, 145, 2478, 2480, 2485, 2585, 3071, 3749, 4065, 4073, 4337, 5275-6, 5279-80
 Climate, 143
 Cold resistance, 825, 3756, 5273, 5275, 5285
 Genetics, 142, 5281
 Grafting, 4065
 Growth period, 5285
 Heat, drought, resistance, 5286

Fruit crops—continued.

Lethals, 5282
 Mutation, induced, 144, 3059
 Mutation, somatic, 3752
 Punched cards, 5279
 Quantitative characters, 145
 Radiation, 144
 Selection, artificial, 5285
 Statistics. Experimental designs, 820
 Varieties, 822-3, 3753
 Variety trials, 189, 198, 821, 2479, 2484
 Vegetative reproduction, 3059
Fungi, 1186, 2830, 4091
 Biotypes, 1133
 Carthamus. Safflower, 5259
 Cereals, 259
 Crop plants, 1133
 Linum. Linseed, 2445, 3729
 Lycopersicon. Tomato, 3981, 4338
 Medicago, 3482
 Oryza. Rice, 1967
 Phaseolus, 1073
 Populus. Poplar, 3889
 Zea. Maize, 1887, 3352
Fusarium
 Brassica. Cabbage, 4214, 4340
 Biotypes, 683, 898, 1099, 1892, 2595, 3799, 3995, 4270, 5385
 Cajanus, 1412, 4315
 Cicer. Chickpea, 2778
 Citrullus. Water melon, 1538, 2699, 3952, 4214
 Coriandrum, 5593
 Crop plants, 5618
 Enzymes, 1637
 Gossypium. Cotton, 683, 1430, 2255, 2282, 5065-6
 Heterocaryosis, 2775, 4214, 5581
 Ipomoea. Sweet potato, 4339
 Linum. Flax, 686, 3592, 5072
 Linum. Linseed, 2434, 5247
 Lycopersicon. Tomato, 1029, 1637, 2720, 3083, 3982-3, 3994-5, 4214, 4347, 5529
 Medicago, 4341
 Musa. Banana, 898, 1637, 2595, 5385
 Nelumbium, 2357
 Nicotiana. Tobacco, 1535
 Phaseolus, 2747, 4346
 Pisum. Pea, 157, 1099, 1643, 2775, 4036, 4214, 4270, 4345, 5581
 Populus. Poplar, 3890
 Psidium. Guava, 3799
 Raphanus. Radish, 998, 1570, 2662
 Salix. Willow, 3889
 Secale. Rye, 4278
 Solanum. Egg plant, 1052
 Vigna. Cowpea, 4339
 see also *Calonectria*, *Gibberella*, and *Hypomyces*

β-GALACTOSIDASE, 13

Gamma rays, see γ rays

Ganoderma

Populus. Poplar, 5432

Garlic, see *Allium*

Garuga

Chromosome number, 5265

Gastrimarcus

Saccharum. Sugar cane, 3640

Gene conversion, 1234

Saccharomyces, 1122, 2795-6

Zea. Maize, 1862

Genes, see genetics

Genes, multiple, see multiple genes

Genes, nature and physiology, 35, 71, 1133, 1148, 1184, 1214-5, 1340-1, 1398, 1828, 2857, 2862-4, 4119-25, 4297, 4332-3, 5620

Genetics, 2-21, 36, 38, 57, 63, 70, 72-3, 87, 151, 1133, 1153, 1172-3, 1183, 1185-90, 1192, 1211, 1233-4, 1293, 1363, 1367, 1530, 1544, 1580, 1645-6, 1648, 2052, 2815-20, 2833, 2851-6, 2945, 3044, 3078, 4052, 4080, 4085-97, 4099, 4102, 4108-10, 4126, 4172-4, 4201, 4242; 4251, 4269, 4273, 4345, 5615

Abutilon, 2293

Acer, for sugar, 925

Aegilops, 3175, 4432

Algae, 1412

Allium. Onion, 1440, 3923

Arachis. Groundnut, 865, 870, 5356

Aspergillus, 2944

Avena. Oats, 167, 347-8, 1451, 1789, 1799, 3270-1, 4338, 4554-5, 4566, 4568

Beta. Beetroot, 3916-7

Beta. Sugar beet, 1523, 2351, 5116

Brassica. Brussels sprouts, 1004, 1407

Brassica. Cabbage, 4340

Brassica. Indian mustard, 3725

Brassica. Kale, 4269

Brassica. Rape, 3726

Brassica. Sarson, 2434, 5222

Brassica. Sprouting broccoli, 5278

Brassica. Turnip, 2112, 5469

Bromus, 4805

Cajanus, 1103

Canavalia, 1102

Cannabis. Hemp, 688

Capsicum, 1535, 2433, 3720, 3724, 4315, 4338

Caragana, 917

Carya. Pecan, 862

Castanea. Chestnut, 862

Cicer. Chickpea, 2776

Cichorium. Chicory, 1012

Citrullus. Water melon, 1016, 1018, 2697

Citrus, 5335

Cochliobolus, 1655, 3354

Cocos. Coconut, 5361

Coffea. Coffee, 752-3, 2401, 5185

Conifers, 5445

Crop plants, 1566, 1619

Cucumis. Cucumber, 137, 236, 1436, 5468, 5502

Cucumis. Melon, 5502

Cucurbita, 1023

Dactylis, 164, 3441

Dolichos, 2750

Elaeis. Oil palm, 200, 1419

Erysiphe, 1652-3, 1927

Fagus. Beech, 3868

Festuca, 550, 1358

Fragaria. Strawberry, 888, 1362, 2953

Fruit crops, 142, 5281

Glycine. Soya bean, 1459, 1514, 2756, 5553-4, 5562

Gossypium. Cotton, 668-9, 1430, 2246, 2263-5, 2268,

2276, 3577, 3587, 4339, 5022, 5030-1, 5050, 5052, 5056, 5062, 5064, 5069

Grasses, 1353, 1370, 3430

Helminthosporium, 1655

Hibiscus, 2294, 3599, 5085

Hordeum. Barley, 430, 438, 452, 455-6, 1379, 1399,

1412, 1536, 1570, 1581, 1902, 1925-7, 3082, 3364, 4345, 4656, 4665, 4689, 4701

Ipomoea. Sweet potato, 3568

Lactuca. Lettuce, 2690, 5460

Lagenaria, 1436

Leguminous forage crops, 4347

Leucaena, 2642

Linum. Flax, 685, 5071, 5074-5

Linum. Linseed, 1451, 2442, 5243

Lolium, 546, 1369, 1378

Lotus. Birdsfoot trefoil, 613, 1484, 2104

Lupinus. Lupin, 1538, 2953, 4880, 4882, 4887-8

Genetics—continued.

- Lycopersicon*. Tomato, 125, 1025-7, 1033, 1212, 1362, 1443, 2483, 2712, 2718-9, 3912, 3975, 4272, 4338, 5278, 5468, 5529-30
- Malus*. Apple, 831, 3761, 4272, 5270
- Medicago*, 166, 203, 575, 582, 585, 588, 1509, 2021, 2047-8, 2051, 2063, 2072, 2078, 3471, 3478, 3480, 4269, 4848-9, 4851-2
- Melampsora*, 5074
- Melilotus*. Sweet clover, 609, 1517, 2100, 4878
- Mentha*, 1107-8, 5591
- Nicotiana*. Tobacco, 729, 1569, 1580, 1601, 1664, 2379, 3083, 3691, 3695, 4070, 5159, 5162, 5168, 5176
- Oryza*. Rice, 476-80, 1602, 1944-6, 1962, 3411, 3425, 4734-7, 4748-9, 4777, 4781, 4785, 5625
- Papaver*. Poppy, 777, 2420, 3717
- Pennisetum*, 4315
- Phaseolus*, 1058-61, 1407, 2731-2, 2746-7, 2833, 4003, 5536
- Phaseolus*. Lima bean, 4341
- Picea*. Spruce, 5419
- Pinus*. Pine, 2628, 2648, 3904, 4338, 4340, 5447-8
- Pisum*. Pea, 1098-9, 2763-6, 2768, 4270, 5278, 5567, 5572, 5580
- Populus*. Poplar, 2636
- Puccinia*, 1657, 3246, 3358, 4651
- Quercus*. Oak, 2633
- Raphanus*. Radish, 2661, 5469
- Ricinus*. Castor oil plant, 792, 3728, 5227-9, 5231
- Rubus*, 146, 2568, 4272
- Rubus*. Blackberry, 879
- Rubus*. Raspberry, 876-7, 2473, 2572
- Saccharomyces*, 1126, 1266, 1367, 2802
- Saccharum*. Sugar cane, 3646-8
- Secale*. Rye, 1451, 1809, 3168, 3277
- Sesamum*. Sesame, 794, 1490
- Setaria*, 4718
- Solanum*. Potato, 131, 623-5, 647, 654, 1353-4, 2127-9, 2159, 2189, 2195, 2216, 2226, 2234-5, 3554, 3556, 4270, 4274, 4373, 4905, 4929, 4937, 4941, 5006, 5008
- Sorghum*, 467, 1470, 1940, 2001, 3397-8, 4321, 4729
- Sorghum*, for sugar, 5115
- Spinacia*. Spinach, 5469, 5490
- Stipa*, 3461
- Thea*. Tea, 2384
- Theobroma*. Cacao, 773, 775, 2415, 3713, 5191
- Trifolium*. Red clover, 157, 1569, 1638
- Trifolium*. Strawberry clover, 603
- Trifolium*. Subterranean clover, 157, 1580, 4865-6
- Trifolium*. White clover, 166
- Triticum*. Wheat, 203, 267-70, 319, 323, 332-3, 337-8, 341, 1412, 1451, 1471, 1502, 1572, 1581, 1698-702, 1761, 1774-6, 1779-80, 3032, 3082, 3091, 3115, 3168-70, 3172, 3174-5, 3215, 3240, 3246-9, 4269, 4313, 4315, 4416-7, 4432, 4471, 4497, 4525, 4535-6, 4542-3, 4546
- Ustilago*, 1795-6, 4273
- Vicia*. Broad bean, 1191, 2726-7, 4269
- Vigna*. Cowpea, 2749, 4015, 4339
- Vitis*, 3850
- Yeasts, 1128
- Zea*. Maize, 378-82, 390, 397, 407, 413, 416, 420, 1424, 1426, 1433-4, 1437, 1473, 1475, 1485, 1487, 1493, 1500, 1827, 1829, 1831, 1833, 1836-9, 1863-5, 1880, 1882, 1891, 3080, 3305-6, 3342, 3344, 4303, 4321, 4587-8, 4617, 4621, 4633, 4638, 4640, 4648
- Zea*. Popcorn, 4041
- Zea*. Sweet corn, 1105-6

Genisteae

Alkaloids, 4889

History and evolution, 4889

Genome analysis

Aegilops, 3205, 3207, 4269

Agropyron, 4832

Arachis. Groundnut, 2434

Genome analysis—continued.

Avena. Oats, 350, 3274

Bromus, 4804

Cucurbita, 3956

Gossypium. Cotton, 3578, 3580, 5038-9

Mentha, 2784

Oryza. Rice, 496, 3005, 3011, 3413, 3421, 4741, 4755

Paspalum, 1979

Pennisetum, 460, 1931, 3457

Phalaris, 1580

Triticum. Wheat, 320, 3174, 3205, 3207, 3219, 4269, 4472

Geographical races, 7, 2942

Acer, 935, 2634

Betula. Birch, 935

Cryptomeria, 5444

Cynodon, 2316

Dactylis, 3441

Fagus. Beech, 952

Hordeum. Barley, 450

Juglans. Walnut, 861

Larix. Larch, 983, 3869, 3908

Linum. Flax, 2287

Onobrychis. Sainfoin, 608

Phleum, 165

Picea. Spruce, 980, 2622, 2651, 3865-6, 3869, 3874, 3876, 3905-7, 5422, 5457

Pinus. Pine, 930, 935, 968-70, 2622, 3869, 3871, 3906, 5422-3

Populus. Poplar, 3887

Pseudotsuga. Douglas fir, 932, 988, 3869

Thea. Tea, 2385

Trifolium. White clover, 1371, 2096

Tsuga, 935, 3869

Geography, 112

Allium, 1362

Eragrostoideae, 2005

Festuca, 4812

Nicotiana. Tobacco, 2378

Oryza. Rice, 1593

Phytophthora, 776

Picea. Spruce, 5452

Pinus. Pine, 5452

Puccinia, 3123

Saccharum. Sugar cane, 2303-4

Sesamum. Sesame, 5239

Trifolium, 4856

Germination

Avena. Oats, 4364, 4438

Beta. Sugar beet, 3658

Digitaria, 4827

Dioscorea. Yam, 1418

Forest trees, 3867

Gossypium. Cotton, 5053

Helianthus. Sunflower, 4364

Hordeum. Barley, 4345

Larix. Larch, 3909

Nicotiana. Tobacco, 5160, 5169

Oryza. Rice, 477, 1945, 3007, 4762

Phaseolus, 2736

Picea. Spruce, 981

Pisum. Pea, 5578

Pulses, 2725

Saccharum. Sugar cane, 5095

Secale. Rye, 368, 4364, 4440

Sorghum, 470

Triticum. Wheat, 3212, 4438-40

Vitis, 5408

Zea. Maize, 3337

Gibberella

α rays, 4650

Biotypes, 1892

Coffea. Coffee, 5189

Mutation, induced, 4650

Oryza. Rice, 3408, 4778

Gibberella—continued.

- Triticum*. Wheat, 4526-7
- Zea*. Maize, 417, 1892, 4650
- Gibberellins, 93
 - Cucumis*. Cucumber, 1024, 5509
 - Hordeum*. Barley, 3366, 4654, 4698
 - Oryza*. Rice, 3007, 4742
 - Vitis*, 910-1, 916, 5417
 - Zea*. Maize, 1864, 3343-4, 4623-4
- Ginger, see *Zingiber*
- Glands
 - Gossypium*. Cotton, 669, 4339, 5029
- Gloeosporium*
 - Malus*. Apple, 2481
- Gloeotinia*
 - Lolium*, 160
- Glomerella*
 - Biotypes, 1016-8, 3961
 - Citrullus*. Water melon, 1016-8, 5500
 - Cucumis*. Cucumber, 1016-7
 - Cucumis*. Melon, 1017
 - Cucurbita*, 1017
 - Cucurbits, 1013, 2693, 3949
 - Heterocaryosis, 2693
 - Lagenaria*, 3961
 - Lupinus*. Lupin, 4887-8
 - Mutation, induced, 1017, 2693
 - Parasexuality, 3949
 - Ultraviolet rays, 1017, 2693
- Gluconate, potassium, 4240
- Glucose, 2855
 - Nicotiana*. Tobacco, 3083
- Glutamic dehydrogenase, 1215
- Glycine*. Soya bean
 - Adaptation, 4338, 5565
 - Anatomy, 1087
 - Biotypes, 5560
 - Breeding, 1086, 1491, 1580, 3069, 5550, 5559
 - Cercospora*, 4026, 4029
 - Chlorine, 1459
 - Colour, 1514
 - Diaporthe*, 1084, 4029
 - 2,3-Dichloroisobutyrate, sodium, 1510
 - Fatty oil, 4031
 - Genetics, 1459, 1514, 2756, 5553-4, 5562
 - γ rays, 5538
 - Growth period, 1240, 2754, 5560, 5566
 - Habit, 1430, 2754, 5554, 5560, 5565
 - Heterodera*, 1086, 2756
 - History and evolution, 2754
 - Hybridization, 1430, 5555
 - Hybridization, graft, 5556
 - Inbreeding, 5553
 - Inflorescence, 5561
 - Introduction, plant, 1448, 5566
 - Light, effect of, 5561
 - Linkage, 1538
 - Lodging, 1491
 - Meloidogyne*, 1087, 4029
 - Morphology, 5554
 - Mutation, induced, 1240, 1576, 5538
 - Neutrons, 4031, 5557
 - Pathology, 4339
 - Peronospora*, 4026
 - Phakopsora*, 5563
 - Photoperiodism, 5564-5
 - Physiology, 2825, 5554
 - Phytophthora*, 1086
 - Pollination, 570
 - Polyploidy, 4030
 - Protein, 4031
 - Pseudomonas*, 1084, 4028
 - Quality, nutritive value, 4027, 5562
 - Quantitative characters, 5553, 5557
 - Rhizobium*, 2755

Glycine. Soya bean—continued.

- Segregation, 1430
- Selection, artificial, 1081, 5557
- Sowing, 5560
- Sphaceloma*, 1085
- Statistics. Genetics, 5553-5
- Sterility, male, 1510
- Tetranychus*, 3083
- Variation, 4031
- Varieties, 1082-3, 1452, 1535-6, 1568, 2752-3, 2755, 4024-9, 5558-9
- Variety trials, 1080, 1448, 1538, 4022-3, 5551-2, 5560
- X rays, 205, 1084, 3085, 4031, 5557
- Glycol
 - Hordeum*. Barley, 121
 - Triticum*. Wheat, 121
- Goat grass, see *Aegilops*
- Gooseberry, see *Ribes*
- Gossypium*. Cotton
 - Affinity, genetic, 670
 - Aminoacids, 1565
 - Amphidiploidy, 5039, 5050
 - Aneuploidy, 5051
 - Aphis*, 1430
 - Breeding, 667, 669, 681-2, 1444, 1568, 1571, 2241, 2244-6, 2248-55, 2257-8, 2260-1, 2283, 2285, 3570-6, 4315, 4320, 4339, 4342, 5019, 5021-9, 5044, 5061, 5064, 5068, 5070
 - Chemicals, effect of, 676
 - Chromosome aberrations, 672, 5039
 - Chromosome, fine structure, 2918
 - Chromosome number, 2279
 - Colchicine, 2275
 - Colour, 5056
 - 2,3-Dichloroisobutyrate, sodium, 677, 1568
 - Ecotypes, 5049
 - Embryo, 5037
 - Empoasca*, 200, 1430, 1448, 2246, 5068
 - Flower, 3584
 - Fruit, 5062
 - Fusarium*, 683, 1430, 2255, 2282, 5065-6
 - Genetics, 668-9, 1430, 2246, 2263-5, 2268, 2276, 3577, 3587, 4339, 5022, 5030-1, 5050, 5052, 5056, 5062, 5064, 5069
 - Genome analysis, 3578, 3580, 5038-9
 - Germination, 5053
 - Glands, 669, 4339, 5029
 - Gossypol, 669, 678, 3585
 - Growth period, 913, 2259, 5040, 5045, 5062
 - Habit, 5070
 - Hairs, 2246, 2264
 - Haploidy, 675, 2274-5, 4339, 5029
 - Heat, drought, resistance, 1430
 - Heterosis, 3579, 5030, 5033
 - Heterozygosis, 2266
 - History and evolution, 672, 2273, 5026
 - Homozygosis, 2275
 - Hybridization, 1449, 4341, 5029
 - Hybridization, intergeneric, 3581, 5038
 - Hybridization, interspecific, 200, 671-3, 2246, 2259, 2267, 2276, 2281, 3579-81, 5029, 5034-7, 5052, 5069
 - Hybrid varieties, 1419, 5032
 - Insects, 1419, 2285
 - Introduction, plant, 5031
 - Leaf, 679
 - Linkage, 3578
 - Meiosis, 2274, 5035, 5038, 5050-1
 - Meloidogyne*, 2284, 5065
 - Micurinism, 2259, 2276, 3581-2, 5054-5
 - Multiple genes, 678
 - Mutation, induced, 1412, 1571, 5040
 - Mutation, spontaneous, 3577
 - Nectar, 2285, 5052
 - Pathology, 1568, 2254, 3586, 4339, 4342, 5029
 - Paurocephala*, 200

Gossypium. Cotton—continued.

- Perennial habit, 5036
- Photoperiodism, 5031
- Physiology, 1564
- Platyedra*, 5029, 5069
- Pollen, 4339, 5056
- Pollination, 1626, 2276, 3581, 3583, 5054-5
- Polyhaploidy, 5050
- Quality, of fibre, 673, 680-2, 1417, 1430, 1571, 2246, 2259, 2262, 2264-5, 2268, 2272, 2277-8, 2282, 5026-8, 5044-8, 5057-63
- Quantitative characters, 2268
- Radiation, 5034
- Ramularia*, 5067
- Seedlings, 5053
- Seed production, 3582
- Segregation, 671, 5035
- Selection, artificial, 2242-3, 2268-9, 5021, 5024
- Size, 5062
- Statistics. Experimental designs, 666
- Statistics. Genetics, 2266
- Sterility, fertility, 5051
- Sterility, male, 676-7, 1412, 1568, 2263, 5029
- Taxonomy, 2279, 3578
- Temperature, effect of, 5040
- Texture, 679
- Translocation, 672, 5035
- Variation, 1416, 1626, 5026
- Variegation, 3577
- Varieties, 674, 2258-9, 2270-2, 3573, 4341, 5025, 5041-8, 5063, 5070
- Variety trials, 2247, 2256, 2262, 3065, 3069, 4342, 5020, 5023, 5029, 5060
- Verticillium*, 1571, 2259, 2281, 2283
- Xanthomonas*, 1430, 1448, 1564-5, 1571, 2245-6, 2248, 2251-2, 2280, 2283, 3587, 5064-5
- X rays, 1571
- Yield, 2269, 5030

Gossypol

Gossypium. Cotton, 669, 678, 3585

Gourd, *see Cucurbita*

Graft hybridization, *see* hybridization, graft

Grafting

- Beta*. Sugar beet, 713
- Cereals, 1677
- Coffea*. Coffee, 2405
- Corchorus*. Jute, 3600
- Fruit crops, 4065
- Humulus*. Hop, 5207
- Lycopersicon*. Tomato, 1031, 3984
- Malus*. Apple, 3766-7, 3769, 5297-8
- Nicotiana*. Tobacco, 732
- Prunus*. Cherry, 4272
- Prunus*. Peach, 5333
- Ulmus*. Elm, 2629
- Vitis*, 2602, 2610, 3858, 3861, 5410
- Zizyphus*. Jujube, 5363

Grain, *see* caryopsis and seed

Gram *see* *Cicer*

Grama *see* *Bouteloua*

Grape *see* *Vitis*

Grapefruit *see* *Citrus*

Grasses 2836-7 2839, 4786

- Acenaphthene, 3431
- Anatomy, 2838
- Aneuploidy, 3430
- Apomixis, 3430
- Atomic explosion, 4051
- Breeding, 135, 196, 1387, 1449, 1452, 1583, 1976, 1981-3, 2946, 3428, 3436, 4262, 4340, 4787-90
- Chromosome morphology, 1989, 3430
- Chromosome number, 528, 1586, 1986-7, 3430
- Colchicine, 525, 3431
- Cold resistance, 4340
- Cytology, 524

Grasses—continued.

- Development, 1983
- Ecology, 1353
- Ecotypes, 3429-30
- Genetics, 1353, 1370, 3430
- Growth period, 3434, 4799
- Heat, drought, resistance, 3436
- History and evolution, 1432
- Hybridization, intergeneric, 3430
- Hybridization, interspecific, 3430
- Inflorescence, 1988
- Insects, 1990
- Introduction, plant, 3429
- Leaf, 1370
- Lipids, 4258
- Meiosis, 214, 3430
- Morphology, 4799
- Photoperiodism, 1983
- Pollination, 1988
- Polyploidy, 214, 525, 3430-1
- Quality, nutritive value, 4790, 4797, 5629
- Reproduction, 4798
- Selection, artificial, 135
- Statistics. Experimental designs, 4791-3
- Synthetics, 1984
- Taxonomy, 527-8, 1586, 1989, 4258
- Varieties, 1452, 1985, 3427, 4794-5, 5628
- Variety trials, 1975, 4793
- Viruses, 1353, 3152
- Yield, 135, 4793
- y rays, 1179, 1182, 1194, 1322, 4116, 4236
- Arachis*. Groundnut, 1446
- Avena*. Oats, 1372, 1538, 1791, 4338, 4556
- Beta*. Sugar beet, 3098, 3676, 5133
- Brassica*. Cabbage, 3935
- Brassica*. Indian mustard, 3935
- Chloris*, 3463
- Citrullus*. Water melon, 4338
- Crop plants, 3058
- Crotalaria*, for fibre, 1180
- Glycine*. Soya bean, 5538
- Hordeum*. Barley, 1911, 3386
- Lycopersicon*. Tomato, 4338
- Malus*. Apple, 2953
- Nicotiana*. Tobacco, 734, 1178, 5151
- Oryza*. Rice, 502, 3401, 4745
- Phaseolus*, 5538
- Pisum*. Pea, 5576
- Saccharum*. Sugar cane, 3631
- Secale*. Rye, 4440
- Theobroma*. Cacao, 5199
- Trifolium*. White clover, 2094
- Triticum*. Wheat, 122, 289, 309, 1612-3, 3054, 3056, 3155, 3185-7, 4437, 4439-40
- Vicia*. Broad bean, 1320, 4192, 4241, 4249
- Gray wall
- Lycopersicon*. Tomato, 1048, 3981
- Groundnut, *see* *Arachis*
- Growth, *see* development
- Growth period, 1300
- Acacia*, for tanning, 3738
- Aegilops*, 3175, 3205
- Aesculus*, 2640
- Allium*. Garlic, 2670
- Allium*. Onion, 5480
- Asparagus*, 1001
- Avena*. Oats, 349, 1538, 3266, 4278
- Beta*. Beetroot, 3915
- Betula*. Birch, 5433
- Brassica*. Brussels sprouts, 1004, 1407
- Brassica*. Cabbage, 2466, 5483
- Brassica*. Cauliflower, 2682
- Brassica*. Indian mustard, 5221
- Brassica*. Sarson, 5221
- Cajanus*, 4038

Growth period—continued.

- Camelina*, 5219
- Cicer*. Chickpea, 4037
- Cichorium*. Chicory, 1009–10
- Coffea*. Coffee, 2405
- Daucus*. Carrot, 3915
- Dolichos*, 4021
- Eleusine*, 4722
- Festuca*, 4269
- Forest trees, 3880
- Fragaria*. Strawberry, 991, 3750
- Fruit crops, 5285
- Glycine*. Soya bean, 1240, 2754, 5560, 5566
- Gossypium*. Cotton, 913, 2259, 5040, 5045, 5062
- Grasses, 3434, 4799
- Gymnosperms, 933
- Helianthus*. Sunflower, 1170
- Hibiscus*, 4338, 5029
- Hordeum*. Barley, 430, 1240, 1909, 1912, 3367, 3386, 4654, 4677, 4688–91
- Humulus*. Hop, 3718
- Leguminous forage crops, 3434
- Linum*. Flax, 688
- Lolium*, 165, 541, 544, 3434, 3446, 4809
- Lupinus*. Lupin, 4881
- Lycopersicon*. Tomato, 1034, 1043, 2707, 3967, 3972, 3977, 3986–7, 5524, 5527
- Malus*. Apple, 831, 3748, 3760, 5274, 5278, 5299
- Medicago*, 3480
- Nicotiana*. Tobacco, 3688, 3706
- Oil plants, 4137
- Olea*. Olive, 3820
- Oryza*. Rice, 498–9, 1415, 1948, 1958–9, 1963, 1973, 3022, 3404, 4747–8, 4759–60, 4781
- Oxycoccus*. Cranberry, 3081
- Perilla*, 4139
- Pinus*. Pine, 3880
- Pisum*. Pea, 1093, 2771
- Populus*. Poplar, 2631, 3883
- Prunus*. Cherry, 851, 3748
- Prunus*. Peach, 853–4, 2531
- Prunus*. Plum, 2525, 3748
- Pyrus*. Pear, 2512, 3771
- Saccharum*. Sugar cane, 2308, 2320, 3638
- Salix*. Willow, 2631
- Secale*. Rye, 1808, 3213, 3281
- Sesamum*. Sesame, 5238
- Setaria*, 4719
- Solanum*. Potato, 636–7, 4907, 4947, 4963–4
- Sorghum*, 467, 1420, 1430, 3393, 3398, 4727
- Theobroma*. Cacao, 1576
- Trifolium*. Red clover, 166, 4338
- Trifolium*. Subterranean clover, 1580, 3494, 4867
- Triticum*. Wheat, 129, 1406, 1430, 1471, 1698–9, 1717–21, 1744–5, 2995, 3154, 3169, 3175, 3191, 3200, 3205, 3213–5, 4313, 4446–7, 4475–82
- Vaccinium*, 4338
- Vicia*. Broad bean, 4001, 4269
- Vicia*. Vetch, 3497
- Vitis*, 906, 3845, 5386
- Zea*. Maize, 200, 379, 393, 407, 1170, 1417, 1420, 1428, 1857, 1872, 1879, 3321, 3327, 3349, 3360, 4304, 4603–4, 4653
- Zea*. Sweet corn, 5278
- Guanosine, 2884
- Guava, *see* *Psidium*
- Guizotia*
- Colchicine, 5220
- Polyploidy, 5220
- Gummosis
- Acacia*, for tanning, 3738
- Gymnosperms
- Anatomy, 961
- Chromosome number, 5443
- Growth period, 933

Gymnosperms—continued.

- Seed, 5445
- Size, 5445
- Water balance, 961
- Gynecium, *see* flower
- Gynerium*
- Hybridization, intergeneric, 3629

HABIT

- Agropyron*, 3466
- Arachis*. Groundnut, 1416
- Chrysanthemum*, as insecticide, 4322
- Cicer*. Chickpea, 4037
- Cucumis*. Melon, 2695
- Cucurbita*, 2695
- Elaeis*. Oil palm, 806
- Glycine*. Soya bean, 1430, 2754, 5554, 5560, 5565
- Gossypium*. Cotton, 5070
- Hordeum*. Barley, 430
- Lactuca*. Lettuce, 2690
- Lycopersicon*. Tomato, 3912
- Malus*. Apple, 5294
- Medicago*, 203, 586, 1580, 3471, 4852
- Nicotiana*. Tobacco, 3688
- Oryza*. Rice, 3016
- Phaseolus*, 2466, 4338
- Picea*. Spruce, 2653
- Pinus*. Pine, 4338
- Pisum*. Pea, 1093
- Ricinus*. Castor oil plant, 1430
- Rubus*. Blackberry, 4338
- Salix*. Willow, 5442
- Trifolium*. Red clover, 166
- Trifolium*. Strawberry clover, 603
- Vigna*. Cowpea, 1077
- Zea*. Maize, 4303

Hairs

- Gossypium*. Cotton, 2246, 2264
- Humulus*. Hop, 5209
- Lotus*. Birdsfoot trefoil, 1484
- Lupinus*. Lupin, 610
- Oryza*. Rice, 3411
- Picea*. Spruce, 3874
- Prunus*. Cherry, 4272
- Saccharum*. Sugar cane, 2336, 5105
- Sclerostachya*, 5105
- Thea*. Tea, 5179
- Triticum*. Wheat, 3170–1

Haploidy, 52, 2949

- Beta*, 2110, 4894

Brassica, 2110

- Capsicum*, 1535, 3082
- Coffea*. Coffee, 5182
- Gossypium*. Cotton, 675, 2274–5, 4339, 5029
- Nicotiana*. Tobacco, 737, 3083, 3704
- Populus*. Poplar, 3888
- Solanum*. Potato, 635, 1570, 2127, 2132, 2134, 2147, 2191, 2203, 3543, 3545, 4938
- Triticum*. Wheat, 1742, 3220
- Zea*. Maize, 398, 4639

Harmolita

- Hordeum*. Barley, 4379

Harvesting

- Cereals, 1679
- Crop plants, 3111
- Phaseolus*, 2745
- Solanum*. Potato, 3546
- Zea*. Maize, 1884, 3330

Haynaldia

- Chromosome number, 3179
- Hybridization, intergeneric, 3179, 4433–4
- Meiosis, 4433–4

Hazel, *see* *Corylus*

Heading broccoli, *see* *Brassica*

Heat, drought, resistance

Avena. Oats, 355

Beta. Mangel, 3504

Cereals, 258

Cicer. Chickpea, 4037

Cichorium. Chicory, 1010

Crop plants, 1667

Fruit crops, 5286

Gossypium. Cotton, 1430

Grasses, 3436

Lolium, 3448

Lupinus. Lupin, 4886

Malus. Apple, 3769

Medicago, 1580

Nicotiana. Tobacco, 3706

Pennisetum, 3391

Picea. Spruce, 3866

Populus. Poplar, 951, 2616, 5430

Pseudotsuga. Douglas fir, 987

Rubus. Raspberry, 5366

Sesamum. Sesame, 5237

Solanum. Potato, 2161, 4929

Sorghum, 1681, 3395

Spinacia. Spinach, 5469

Triticum. Wheat, 328, 4521-2

Vitis, 913, 2612, 3851, 3857-8

Zea. Maize, 1681, 3327, 3360, 4647

Heat, effect, of, 2867, 2885

Capsicum, 786

Linum. Flax, 3590

Lolium, 543

Saccharum. Sugar cane, 3632

Zea. Maize, 4638

Height

Aegilops, 3175

Avena. Oats, 348

Cajanus, 4038

Capsicum, 785

Cocos. Coconut, 2556, 3819

Hordeum. Barley, 3379, 4701

Lycopersicon. Tomato, 4338

Malus. Apple, 842, 5298

Medicago, 2066, 4848

Musa. Banana, 3838

Nicotiana. Tobacco, 729

Oryza. Rice, 1944, 3407, 3415, 4742

Phaseolus, 2474, 3082, 5536

Picea. Spruce, 3869

Pinus. Pine, 936, 978, 3902, 5456

Pisum. Pea, 1088

Prunus. Cherry, 4272

Pseudotsuga. Douglas fir, 3869

Ricinus. Castor oil plant, 1515

Secale. Rye, 370

Sorghum, 1420, 1430, 4728

Triticum. Wheat, 341, 1744, 3032, 3073, 3167, 3175

Zea. Maize, 390, 1518, 1535, 1570, 1832, 1884, 3081,

3305-6, 3330, 4339, 4616, 4622-4

Helianthus. Jerusalem artichoke

Hybridization, graft, 797

Hybridization, interspecific, 2448 5256

Land races, 2664

Photoperiodism, 3921

Taxonomy, 5478

Temperature, effect of, 3921

Tuber, 3921

Varieties, 2655, 2663, 5478

Variety trials, 2664

Helianthus. Sunflower

Biotypes, 798

Breeding, 799, 2446, 5249

Combining ability, 3731

Ecotypes, 4142

Fatty oil, 799, 2973, 3101, 5255

Fertilization, sexual, 5253

Helianthus. Sunflower—continued.

Flower, 5253

Germination, 4364

Growth period, 1170

History and evolution, 2447, 4142

Homeosoma, 797

Hybridization, 797

Hybridization, graft, 797, 5252

Hybridization, interspecific, 2447-8, 2453, 5251, 5256

Hybrid varieties, 800-1

Inbreeding, 2449-50

Invertase, 2454

Michurinism, 2451, 3732

Mutation, induced, 211, 5254

Orobanche, 797, 2454, 2831, 5256

Plasmopara, 5256

Plastids, 5254

Photoperiodism, 798, 4142

Pollination, 3732, 5216

Puccinia, 797, 800, 5256

Quality of product, 799, 2452

Seed production, 2446, 3107

Seed storage, 3733

Selection, natural, 5251

Statistics, 1170

Sterility, fertility, 5251

Taxonomy, 2453

Varieties, 2973, 3101

Variety trials, 5248, 5250, 5255

X rays, 211

Heliothis

Zea. Maize, 4338

Zea. Sweet corn, 3083, 4339, 5585

Helium, 109

Hemileia

Biotypes, 762-4, 3068, 3710, 4322, 5190

Coffea. Coffee, 761-4, 1420, 2407, 3068-9, 3709-10,

4322, 5182, 5184, 5190

Helminthosporium

Cereals, 1654-5

Genetics, 1655

Hordeum. Barley, 4706

Hybridization, interspecific, 1654-5

Morphology, 1654

see also *Cochliobolus*, *Pyrenophora*, and *Trichomet-*

sphaeria

Hemp, see *Cannabis*

Herbicides, 1156

Zea. Maize, 3361

Heredity, see genetics

Hermaphroditism

Citrullus. Water melon, 4338

Cucumis. Cucumber, 5508

Heteranthelium

Chromosome morphology, 564

Heteroauxin

Vitis, 5405

Heterocaryosis, 9, 47, 83, 4098-9

Cladosporium, 5528

Fusarium, 2775, 4214, 5581

Glomerella, 2693

Heterochromatin, see chromosome biochemistry

Heterodera

Avena. Oats, 167, 241, 249, 3141

Beta, 1407

Beta. Sugar beet, 3686, 5131

Biotypes, 654, 1353, 2221-3, 2230, 2232, 3131, 3141,

4269-70, 4372-3, 4995, 4997

Glycine. Soya bean, 1086, 2756

Hordeum. Barley, 249, 3141

Solanum. Potato, 131, 159-60, 651, 654, 1353, 1355,

2143, 2162, 2211-32, 2953, 3131, 4263-4, 4269-70,

4372-3, 4912, 4930, 4976, 4995-7

Trifolium. White clover, 4374

Heterosis, 23, 39, 1211, 1213, 1621, 4117-8, 4296

Beta. Sugar beet, 3674-5, 3683, 5129

Brassica, 1557

Brassica. Brussels sprouts, 3939

Castanea. Chestnut, 2627

Cocos. Coconut, 3819

Crop plants, 1621, 1977

Cucumis. Cucumber, 5504

Cucumis. Melon, 5496

Gossypium. Cotton, 3579, 5030, 5033

Larix. Larch, 982

Lycopersicon. Tomato, 210, 1212, 1362, 3971

Malus. Apple, 5288

Medicago, 1525, 2024

Nicotiana. Tobacco, 3693, 5150

Oryza. Rice, 3028

Pinus. Pine, 3862

Sansevieria, 3603

Secale. Rye, 3278, 3280

Solanum. Potato, 2154

Trifolium. Red clover, 222

Triticum. Wheat, 3190, 4419

Zea. Maize, 152, 210, 1503, 1863, 3289, 3293, 3328-9, 4303, 4613-7, 4641

Heterothallism, 2805

Didymella, 1050

Erysiphe, 3945

Phytophthora, 1658, 2207

Urocystis, 3926

Heterozygosis, 4100-1

Gossypium. Cotton, 2266

Hordeum. Barley, 1907

Oryza. Rice, 3021

Pisum. Pea, 1660

Solanum. Potato, 4905

Zea. Maize, 1503, 1859, 4621, 4630

Hevea. Rubber

Breeding, 813-4, 1419, 2460, 2462, 3745-6, 5266

Chromosome morphology, 200

Dothidella, 2462, 3746-7

Hybridization, 3747

Hybridization, interspecific, 3747

Inbreeding, 156

Introduction, plant, 2462

Meiosis, 200

Oidium, 2462

Phytophthora, 2462, 5202

Polyploidy, 816

Taxonomy, 816

Variation, 815, 2461

Variety trials, 2459, 5267-8

γ -Hexachlorocyclohexane, 1310

Allium. Onion, 105, 4247

Hexosans

Medicago, 2080

Hibiscus

Amphidiploidy, 5086-7

Back crossing, 4338

Breeding, 2289, 5029

Chlorophyll, 5087

Chromosome aberrations, 691

Colletotrichum, 2294

Fertilization, sexual, 5086

Genetics, 2294, 3599, 5085

Growth period, 4338, 5029

Hybridization, interspecific, 691, 2294-5, 3599, 5085

Meloidogyne, 2294, 4338

Pathology, 2295

Pellicularia, 2294

Phytophthora, 2294

Selection, artificial, 4338

Variety trials, 1449, 5084

Water balance, 5087

Hibiscus, as vegetable

Breeding, 1410, 4315

Hibiscus, as vegetable—continued.

Hybridization, interspecific, 1538

Quality of edible product, 1053

Taxonomy, 4319

Varieties, 1053, 4319

Viruses, 1414, 4315

Hicoria, see *Carya*

Hippophae

Breeding, 5374

Varieties, 5375

Histology, see anatomy

Histone

Allium. Onion, 4226

History and evolution, 68, 2943, 4092

Acetobacter, 1110

Agropyron, 4138

Amaranthus, 520

Arachis. Groundnut, 5358

Beta, 2840

Brassica. Rape, 3934

Bromus, 3429

Cereals, 252

Citrus, 4074

Crop plants, 4367

Cydonia. Quince, 5315

Dactylis, 3429, 3440

Dioscorea. Yam, 727

Eragrostoideae, 2005

Erianthus, 2299

Eucalyptus, 2644

Fagus. Beech, 953, 3892

Genisteae, 4889

Glycine. Soya bean, 2754

Grasses, 1432

Gossypium. Cotton, 672, 2273, 5026

Helianthus. Sunflower, 2447, 4142

Hordeum. Barley, 436

Lactuca. Lettuce, 2689

Leguminous forage crops, 571

Linum. Linseed, 2288

Lolium, 3445

Lycopersicon. Tomato, 5523

Linum. Flax, 2288

Lupinus. Lupin, 4880

Mentha, 2784

Nicotiana. Tobacco, 5159

Oryza. Rice, 1952-3, 3012, 3014, 3413-4, 4754

Paspalum, 551

Phaseolus, 1068, 4006

Phleum, 3429

Phytophthora, 5172

Pinus. Pine, 5452

Pisum. Pea, 1395, 2772

Poa, 3075

Prunus. Plum, 3784

Quercus. Oak, 3882

Rubus, 2568

Saccharum. Sugar cane, 2299, 2304, 3633, 5100

Setaria, 3390

Solanum. Potato, 632, 1367, 2188, 4274

Sorghum, 556, 3398, 4317

Trifolium. Minor species, 605

Triticum. Wheat, 117, 306-7, 1739-40, 3174, 3207, 3226, 4468

Ulmus. Elm, 5434

Vicia. Vetch, 4872

Vigna. Cowpea 4016

Vitis 908

Zea. Maize, 396, 401, 1874, 3080, 4336, 4588

Holarrhena

Chromosome morphology, 811

Holcus

Back crossing, 164

• Chromosome number, 168

Holcus—continued.

Hybridization, interspecific, 164, 168, 1375
Morphology, 168
Polyploidy, 1375
Taxonomy, 168

Homeosoma

Helianthus. Sunflower, 797

Homozygosis

Gossypium. Cotton, 2275
Pisum. Pea, 1089
Zea. Maize, 4621

Hopping quality, *see* quality, for hopping

Hordeum. Barley

Aberrant spikelets, 449
Aluminium, 121
Amphidiploidy, 4670
Aneuploidy, 437, 1581, 1918–9, 3375, 3378–9
Asynapsis, 431, 438, 1920, 3375
Atropine, 121
Back crossing, 4700
Breeding, 127, 190, 203, 239, 256, 427–8, 446, 1360–1, 1410, 1412, 1451, 1574, 1899, 1930, 2946, 3002, 3064, 4261–2, 4268, 4315, 4339, 4376, 4379, 4393–4, 4664–8, 4688, 4693–4
Caryopsis, 1901, 1919, 1930, 2955, 4684
Cell division, 4686
Chemicals, effect of, 1326
Chromosome aberrations, 122, 1326, 1483, 1911, 3371, 4473
Chromosome morphology, 3374
Chromosome number, 3148
Cleistogamy, 439
Cochliobolus, 1636, 1928, 4379, 4670
Colchicine, 4291
Cold resistance, 203, 241, 454, 1926, 2993, 4377, 4665, 4701
Colour, 452, 1494, 1672, 1903–4, 1911, 3370, 3372, 4654, 4665, 4692, 4701
Combining ability, 4345
Competition, 1901, 5625
Crossing over, 431
Cytology, 4291
Cytomixis, 1921
DDT, 1379, 3369
Development, 124, 1902, 4197
Diethyl sulphate, 1483, 1911, 3371–2
Dormancy, 3380
Embryo, 3366, 4675–6, 4692
Embryology, 4340
Enzymes, 4697
Erysiphe, 122, 1240, 1581, 1652–3, 1927, 3082, 3142, 4261, 4386, 4703
Ethyl methanesulphonate, 435, 1483, 1908
Ethylurethane, 121
Flower, 3384
Formaldehyde, 122
Genetics, 430, 438, 452, 455–6, 1379, 1399, 1412, 1536, 1570, 1581, 1902, 1925–7, 3082, 3364, 4345, 4656, 4665, 4689, 4701
Geographical races, 450
Germination, 4345
Gibberellins, 3366, 4654, 4698
Glycol, 121
 γ rays, 1911, 3386
Growth period, 430, 1240, 1909, 1912, 3367, 3386, 4654, 4677, 4688–91
Habit, 430
Harmolita, 4379
Height, 3379, 4701
Helminthosporium, 4706
Heterodera, 249, 3141
Heterozygosis, 1907
History and evolution, 436
Hybridization, 1400, 1511, 3366–8, 4269, 4345, 4654
Hybridization, graft, 1673, 4674–6

Hordeum. Barley—continued.

Hybridization, intergeneric, 431, 565–6, 3148, 4340
Hybridization, interspecific, 203, 430–1, 436, 449, 1905–6, 4670
Hybrid varieties, 3369
Indole-3-acetic acid, 1902
Inflorescence, 149, 1580, 1924–5, 4693–4, 4701
Insecticides, 3364
Introduction, plant, 4510
Leaf, 1634
Light, effect of, 4686
Linkage, 1918, 3365, 3369, 3378, 4665, 4669, 4701
Lodging, 1670, 1909, 3064, 3137, 4278, 4379, 4673, 4700, 4702
Meiosis, 1905, 3377, 4670
Methane, 122
Miçurinism, 446, 1673, 1912, 4677
Morphine, 121
Morphology, 430, 3386
Multiple alleles, 1903
Mutation, 3365, 3370, 4665
Mutation, induced, 120–2, 124, 149, 432–5, 1240, 1360, 1406, 1483, 1580, 1672, 1903–4, 1908–11, 2953, 3095–6, 3371–2, 3382, 3386, 4197–8, 4269, 4355, 4673, 4692
Mutation, somatic, 1494
Mutation, spontaneous, 4654
Neutrons, 4376
Nucleus, 1923
Nutrients, 1922
Oscinella, 4707
Ovule, 1929
Oxygen, 4198
Pathology, 256, 1451, 4339
Phenolic compounds, 2955
Phenol oxidase, 1399
Photoperiodism, 4382, 4690–1, 4708
Photosynthesis, 157
Physiology, 4270
Phytophaga, 3254
Plastids, 1904
Pleiotropy, 4673
Pollen, 1923
Pollination, 4299–300
Polyploidy, 198, 437, 566, 1906, 3366, 3379
Population genetics, 1907, 4671–2
Protein, 3382, 4699
Puccinia, 1412, 1536, 1581, 1634, 3385–6, 4315
Quality, of edible product, 3367
Quality, for malting and brewing, 429, 440–4, 446–8, 1451, 1669, 2956, 3142, 3362, 3373, 4278, 4280, 4388–9, 4654, 4656, 4662–7, 4685, 4695–8
Radiation, 122, 149, 1406, 2953, 3094, 3096
Radioactive isotopes, 434, 3381, 4355, 4473
Rhopalosiphum, 3073
Rhynchosporium, 203, 453–4, 1649
Sclerenchyma, 4702
Scopolamine, 121
Selection, artificial, 4671–2
Silica, 3254
Statistics. Genetics, 1926
Stem, 4673, 4702
Sterility, fertility, 430, 1580, 1921–2, 3376–7, 3379, 3381, 3386
Sterility, male, 3368–9, 4701
Taxonomy, 153, 449
Temperature, effect of, 3094, 3370, 4382, 4394, 4686, 4690–1, 4708
Tillering, 1910, 4701
Toxic soils, 241
Translocation, 149, 3096, 3375–7, 4198
Ultraviolet rays, 1494, 4692
Ustilago, 203, 451–2, 1917, 1929–30, 3383–4, 4269, 4315, 4393–4, 4654, 4704–5
Variation, 4708

Hordeum. Barley—continued.

Varieties, 173, 449, 1360, 1451, 1568, 1572, 1622, 1675-6, 1912-7, 2955, 2973, 3073, 3149, 3192, 3363, 3373, 4278, 4360, 4386-7, 4458, 4663, 4668, 4678-85
Variety trials, 198, 239-40, 424-6, 429, 442, 444-5, 1499, 1659, 1671, 1900, 2973, 3064, 3137, 3140, 3145, 3362-3, 4376, 4655, 4657-61
Vernalization, 4689
Viruses, 455-6, 1659, 3387, 4401
Water balance, 1898, 4687
Water, effect of, 3094
X rays, 120, 124, 1240, 1360, 1898, 1908, 3095, 3375, 3382, 4198, 4269
Yield, 157, 450, 1394, 4270, 4673

Hormones

Aegilops, 1710
Cichorium. Chicory, 705
Forest trees, 4076
Triticum. Wheat, 1710
Vicia. Broad bean, 103

Horse bean, *see Vicia*

Horse chestnut, *see Aesculus*

Humulus. Hop

Breeding, 778, 780-1, 784, 1158
Grafting, 5207
Growth period, 3718
Hairs, 5209
Mutation, induced, 4355
Phytophthora, 784, 1578
Pollen, 5208
Polyploidy, 778, 781, 783, 4346, 5206
Pseudoperonospora, 778, 781-2
Quality, for hopping, 783, 2423
Radioactive isotopes, 4355
Root, 5271
Seed, 783
Sex chromosomes, 5206
Varieties, 779, 1578, 5206
Variety trials, 2421-2
Verticillium, 157, 778, 781, 4270-1

Hybridization, 1210, 2851, 4096, 4098

Arachis. Groundnut, 865-6, 1416, 2552, 4338

Avena. Oats, 1505, 3260

Beta. Sugar beet, 4269

Brassica. Brussels sprouts, 2466, 2684

Brassica. Cabbage, 2466, 2474, 4340

Brassica. Cauliflower, 5460

Brassica. Kale, 1002, 4340

Brassica. Rape, 1372

Brassica. Turnip, 1407, 4315

Capsicum, 4341

Cereals, 3147

Chrysanthemum, as insecticide, 4322

Citrus, 5335

Cocos. Coconut, 2556, 3815, 4316

Coffea. Coffee, 1419, 5184

Crop plants, 1383

Cucumis. Cucumber, 2975

Cucumis. Melon, 1536

Daucus. Carrot, 4315

Erysiphe, 3945

Fragaria. Strawberry, 3834

Glycine. Soya bean, 1430, 5555

Gossypium. Cotton, 1449, 4341, 5029

Helianthus. Sunflower, 797

Hevea. Rubber, 3747

Hordeum. Barley, 1400, 1511, 3366-8, 4269, 4345, 4654

Ipomoea. Sweet potato, 3568

Lactuca. Lettuce, 3912

Leucaena, 2642

Lycopersicon. Tomato, 1046, 2707, 3081, 3912, 4330

Malus. Apple, 842, 1536, 5270

Medicago, 576, 1569, 1580, 2054, 3041, 3484, 4291, 4843

Musa. Banana, 893, 1457

Hybridization—continued.

Nicotiana. Tobacco, 3083

Oryza. Rice, 1414-5, 1603, 1606, 1947, 3014, 3026, 3028, 4757, 4768

Oxycoccus. Cranberry, 3081, 5278

Passiflora, 1579

Pennisetum, 1538

Persea. Avocado, 2567

Phaseolus, 2736, 3082, 4004, 4338

Phleum, 168

Pisum. Pea, 4345

Populus. Poplar, 2637, 5431

Prunus. Cherry, 5270

Puccinia, 1581, 4395

Pyrus. Pear, 5305

Ribes. Gooseberry, 2577

Ricinus. Castor oil plant, 4338, 4231, 5233

Rubus. Blackberry, 4338

Saccharum. Sugar cane, 2305, 2315, 2322, 3628, 5094, 5110

Salix. Willow, 960

Secale. Rye, 4574

Sesamum. Sesame, 3069

Solanum. Potato, 3532-3, 4943-4, 4967

Sorghum, 555, 1416, 3400

Theobroma. Cacao, 2417, 5194, 5197

Triticum. Wheat, 202, 1704-5, 3073, 3255, 4322, 4345, 4418, 4490

Ulmus. Elm, 2629

Vaccinium, 5278

Vicia. Vetch, 4868

Vitis, 2598, 2600, 5389, 5408

Zea. Maize, 202, 1416, 1480, 1486, 1814, 1820, 1878, 3081, 3307, 3360, 4278, 4589-91

Zea. Sweet corn, 3081

Hybridization, graft, 1280, 2887, 4253

Cannabis. Hemp, 5078

Capsicum, 4356, 5213

Cereals, 250, 4385

Citrullus. Water melon, 4356, 5507

Citrus, 3795

Citrus. Mandarin, 5337

Corchorus. Jute, 5081

Crop plants, 4356

Cucumis. Cucumber, 5507-8

Fagopyrum. Buckwheat, 4550

Fraxinus. Ash, 5441

Glycine. Soya bean, 5556

Helianthus. Jerusalem artichoke, 797

Helianthus. Sunflower, 797, 5252

Hordeum. Barley, 1673, 4674-6

Lycopersicon. Tomato, 1043, 5520-1, 5527

Malus. Apple, 842

Morus. Mulberry, 5343

Nicotiana. Tobacco, 2381

Prunus. Peach, 2530

Secale. Rye, 250, 3191

Solanum. Egg plant, 3978, 5531

Solanum. Potato, 5521

Trifolium, 1380

Triticum. Wheat, 3190-1, 4442-5

Vigna. Cowpea, 5556

Vitis, 5393

Zea. Maize, 3191, 3331

Hybridization, intergeneric, 34, 49

Aegilops, 276, 1584, 1710, 3004, 3175-7, 3207, 4269, 4416, 4428, 4432

Agropyron, 280-3, 565-7, 1715, 2953, 3182-3, 3242, 4435-6, 4833-4

Apium. Celeriac, 5473

Cydonia. Quince, 3751

Elaeis. Oil palm, 3736

Elymus, 4833-4

Erianthus, 2299-300, 5104

Euchlaena, 422, 3330, 4619-20

Hybridization, intergeneric—continued.

- Festuca*, 164, 539, 1407, 1445, 1978, 2953, 3444, 3447, 3450, 4291, 4806–7, 5625
- Gossypium*. Cotton, 3581, 5038
- Grasses, 3430
- Gynerium*, 3629
- Haynaldia*, 3179, 4433–4
- Hordeum*. Barley, 431, 565–6, 3148, 4340
- Lathyrus*, 5580
- Lens*. Lentil, 172
- Lolium*, 164, 539, 1407, 1445, 1978, 2953, 3444, 3447, 3450, 4291, 4806–7, 5625
- Lycopersicon*. Tomato, 1408, 5517
- Malus*. Apple, 3751
- Narenga*, 2300, 5105
- Oryza*. Rice, 1714
- Oryzopsis*, 2003
- Petroselinum*. Parsley, 5473
- Pisum*. Pea, 5580
- Pyrus*. Pear, 3751
- Saccharum*. Sugar cane, 2299–300, 2330, 3629, 5103–5
- Sclerostachya*, 2300, 2330, 5105
- Secale*. Rye, 236, 277–9, 431, 1711–3, 3141, 3148, 3168, 3178–81, 4269, 4306, 4340, 4430–1, 4433–4
- Sitanion*, 566
- Solanum*. Potato, 1748
- Stipa*, 2003
- Tripsacum*, 4630
- Triticum*. Wheat, 198, 236, 276–83, 567, 1428, 1572, 1584, 1710–5, 2953, 3004, 3141, 3148, 3168, 3176–83, 3207, 3242, 4269, 4291, 4306, 4376, 4416, 4428, 4430–6
- Vicia*. Vetch, 172
- Zea*. Maize, 3330, 4619–20, 4630

Hybridization, interspecific, 1646, 2861

- Abies*. Fir, 3862
- Acacia*, for tanning, 3738
- Acer*, 2620
- Agave*, 2296–7
- Agropyron*, 1585, 2009–10, 4832
- Allium*, 3038
- Allium*. Onion, 2666–7
- Alnus*. Alder, 3895, 5419
- Alopecurus*, 560
- Andropogon*, 1986
- Anthoxanthum*, 164
- Arachis*. Groundnut, 1447, 2434
- Astragalus*, 4890
- Avena*. Oats, 160, 167, 350, 359, 1372, 1800, 3141, 3274, 4269, 4555
- Beta*, 617, 1407, 2108, 2953
- Betula*. Birch, 3893
- Bothriochloa*, 1978
- Brassica*, 223, 1353, 1557, 2675, 3933–4
- Brassica*. Cabbage, 2483, 2678, 3935
- Brassica*. Cauliflower, 4339
- Brassica*. Indian mustard, 3935, 5225
- Brassica*. Kale, 167, 2678
- Brassica*. Kohl rabi, 167
- Brassica*. Rape, 3505, 5225
- Beta*. Sugar beet, 713, 1522, 3686, 4291, 5130–1
- Brassica*. Turnip, 3505
- Carica*. Papaya, 874
- Carthamus*. Safflower, 5257
- Castanea*. Chestnut, 863, 2544
- Citrullus*. Water melon, 1598, 1611, 2697, 3954
- Citrus*, 4338
- Citrus*. Mandarin, 1579
- Citrus*. Orange, 1579
- Cochliobolus*, 1654–5
- Coffea*. Coffee, 200, 754, 2407, 5182, 5186
- Corchorus*. Jute, 689, 2290, 3599–601, 5081
- Corylus*. Hazel, 2547
- Crotalaria*, 4338
- Crotalaria*, for fibre, 5082
- Cucurbita*, 3956, 4326, 5501

Hybridization interspecific—continued.

- Dactylis*, 168
- Dichanthium*, 3452, 4817
- Digitalis*, 2483
- Elaeis*. Oil palm, 200
- Elymus*, 563, 2006
- Eucalyptus*, 958, 2643, 5436, 5440
- Euonymus*, 2619
- Festuca*, 547, 1569, 3450
- Fragaria*. Strawberry, 889, 891, 1362, 2469, 2583, 5377
- Gossypium*. Cotton, 200, 671–3, 2246, 2259, 2267, 2276, 2281, 3579–81, 5029, 5034–7, 5052, 5069
- Grasses, 3430
- Helianthus*. Jerusalem artichoke, 2448, 5256
- Helianthus*. Sunflower, 2447–8, 2453, 5251, 5256
- Helmithosporium*, 1654–5
- Hevea*. Rubber, 3747
- Hibiscus*, 691, 2294–5, 3599, 5085
- Hibiscus*, as vegetable, 1538
- Holcus*, 164, 168, 1375
- Hordeum*. Barley, 203, 430–1, 436, 449, 1905–6, 4670
- Juglans*. Walnut, 2631, 5350
- Lactuca*. Lettuce, 2689, 3071, 5460
- Larix*. Larch, 3871, 3876, 5419
- Lavandula*, 5210
- Lespedeza*, 1978
- Linum*. Flax, 4291
- Lolium*, 164, 1998, 2944, 3443
- Lupinus*. Lupin, 4338, 4880
- Lycopersicon*. Tomato, 1030–1, 2483, 2721, 3973, 3989–90, 4266, 5460, 5516, 5530
- Malus*. Apple, 3751, 5288
- Manihot*. Cassava, 1418, 1422
- Medicago*, 166, 579, 1374, 2046, 3429, 3478, 4269, 4279–80, 4839
- Melilotus*. Sweet clover, 2101, 4876
- Mentha*, 1107, 2784, 5591
- Miscanthus*, 553, 4818
- Musa*. Banana, 200, 894–5
- Nicotiana*. Tobacco, 729–33, 745–6, 1178, 1412, 1569, 1597, 2365, 2374, 2379, 3037, 3039–40, 3694, 5151
- Oryza*. Rice, 1418–9, 1953, 3015, 3019, 3413, 3421, 4339, 4741
- Papaver*. Poppy, 2420
- Paspalum*, 551, 1979
- Pennisetum*, 1931, 3457–8, 4338
- Phalaris*, 168, 1580, 4814
- Phaseolus*, 126, 1451, 2466, 2474, 2483, 2734–5, 2953, 4004–6, 4310, 5536–7
- Phaseolus*. Lima bean, 1538, 4338
- Phleum*, 3429
- Picea*. Spruce, 938
- Pinus*. Pine, 918, 923, 934, 964–6, 976–7, 2631, 3871, 3875, 3899, 3904, 4338, 5450
- Pisum*. Pea, 5572
- Poa*, 1991, 3075, 4331
- Populus*. Poplar, 929, 942–3, 946, 1407, 2616–7, 2621, 2631, 2638, 3875, 3883–4, 5419, 5429–30
- Prunus*. Cherry, 1408, 5324
- Prunus*. Peach, 3791
- Prunus*. Plum, 2482
- Pseudotsuga*. Douglas fir, 987
- Pyrus*. Pear, 2516, 5306, 5311
- Quercus*. Oak, 938, 2631–3, 5425–6
- Ribes*, 2499, 3751
- Rubus*. Blackberry, 879, 2475, 2573
- Ribes*. Black currant, 2465, 2467, 2473, 2475, 2576, 5270
- Ribes*. Gooseberry, 2576, 5270
- Robinia*, 3875
- Rubus*, 875, 1538, 2475, 2499, 3824
- Rubus*. Raspberry, 2465, 2481, 5270
- Saccharum*. Sugar cane, 701, 2299–300, 2329, 3616, 3618, 3637, 5103–4, 5110

Hybridization, interspecific—continued.

- Salix*. Willow, 943, 2631, 3897
Sambucus. Elder, 5278
Sansevieria, 1538, 3603
Secale. Rye, 361, 1802, 3282, 4570
Sesamum. Sesame, 2439
Sesbania, 3499
Solanum. Potato, 130, 159–60, 203, 625, 639, 650–1, 657, 1355, 1364, 1407, 1650, 2134, 2144, 2147, 2162, 2174, 2190, 2195, 2206, 2213, 2217, 2225, 2953, 3534–5, 3543, 3545, 3552, 4269, 4274, 4905, 4913, 4933, 4938, 4945–6, 4949, 4966, 4976, 4981–2, 4996, 4998
Sorghum, 556, 1978, 4317, 4723, 4824–5
Sorghum, for sugar, 1568
 Stone fruits, 3751
Swietenia, 5435
Theobroma. Cacao, 775, 2411
Trifolium, 590, 1380, 1978, 2086, 3083
Trifolium. Red clover, 3490
Triticum. Wheat, 117, 129, 192, 273–5, 1707–9, 1721, 2972, 2995, 3032, 3174–5, 3206, 4269, 4280, 4301–2, 4315, 4420–7, 4491, 4546
Ulmus. Elm, 3894
Urena, 3599
Vaccinium, 1538, 1550, 2578, 3830, 4338, 5278, 5373
 Vegetable crops, 993
Vicia. Vetch, 1540, 4869
Vigna. Cowpea, 1077, 5549
Vitis, 913, 916, 2613, 3752, 3852, 3857, 5417
Yucca, 692
- # Hybridization, wide, 1497
- Beta*. Mangel, 2840
Beta. Sugar beet, 2840
Brassica, 2675
 Cereals, 3148
 Crop plants, 212, 1620
Oryza. Rice, 483, 4740
Trifolium. Red clover, 2089
Triticum. Wheat, 1706
- # Hybrid varieties
- Agave*, 3605
Allium. Onion, 1412, 1571, 3923
Beta. Sugar beet, 1523, 3673, 5117
Brassica. Brussels sprouts, 2654, 5460
Capsicum, 2427, 3721, 5212
Carica. Papaya, 4347
Citrullus. Water melon, 3953, 5494
Cocos. Coconut, 2556
Cucumis. Cucumber, 992, 1024, 3071, 5278, 5503
Cucumis. Melon, 5494–5
Cucurbita, 5494
Daucus. Carrot, 3071
Fragaria. Strawberry, 991
Gossypium. Cotton, 1419, 5032
Helianthus. Sunflower, 800–1
Hordeum. Barley, 3369
Ipomoea. Sweet potato, 5016
Lactuca. Lettuce, 4328
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 991–2, 1029, 1412, 1443, 1579, 2987, 3086, 3750, 3914, 3965, 3970, 4272, 4280, 4315, 4347, 5494, 5513–5
Medicago, 2073
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 3692, 5148–9
Penmisetum, 1410, 1412, 4315
Persea. Avocado, 2563
Phaseolus, 3750, 5543
Pisum. Pea, 991
Ricinus. Castor oil plant, 1515, 5230
Solanum. Egg plant, 4315, 5278
Solanum. Potato, 4342
Sorghum, 464–6, 1409, 1412, 1460, 1470, 1488, 1495, 1519, 1535–6, 1568, 1571, 1579, 1933–6, 3073, 3086, 3392, 4315, 4339, 4725, 4821–3
Spinacia. Spinach, 2685

Hybrid varieties—continued.

- Theobroma*. Cacao, 1457, 5200
 Vegetable crops, 2657
Vigna. Cowpea, 3613
Vitis, 901, 1538, 5391–2
Zea. Maize, 127, 152, 198, 203, 216, 384–94, 417, 1409–10, 1412, 1448–9, 1452, 1461, 1463, 1487, 1500, 1508, 1518, 1535, 1569, 1579, 1830, 1841–58, 2966, 2979, 2996, 3083, 3139, 3291, 3294, 3308–27, 3330, 3359, 4280, 4304, 4308, 4315, 4340, 4585, 4592–611, 4616, 4618, 4622, 4644, 5627
Zea. Popcorn, 2782
Zea. Sweet corn, 3083, 4039, 5278, 5585
- # Hybrid vigour, see heterosis
- # Hydroxylamine
- Vicia*. Broad bean, 4245
- # Hylemyia
- Allium*. Onion, 2667
Brassica. Cabbage, 5278
- # Hypomyces
- Biotypes, 3950
 Cucurbits, 3950
Pisum. Pea, 1096, 1099, 4036, 5580
Solanum. Potato, 2149, 3518, 4917
- # Hypostasis, see epistasis

ICHNANTHUS

- Taxonomy, 558
 Idiogram, see chromosome morphology
 Immunology, see serology
 Inbreeding, 2874, 4146–7
Acacia, for tanning, 3738
Alopecurus, 561
Brassica, 2673, 3920
Brassica. Brussels sprouts, 2683–4
Cocos. Coconut, 3819, 4316
Coffea. Coffee, 755–6
Cucurbita, 4326
Festuca, 548–9, 1978
Fragaria. Strawberry, 203
Glycine. Soya bean, 5553
Helianthus. Sunflower, 2449–50
Hevea. Rubber, 156
Lolium, 1978, 3449
Medicago, 4843
Raphanus. Radish, 3920
Ribes. Gooseberry, 5270
Ribes. Red currant, 2953
Rubus. Raspberry, 5278
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 2321, 3616–7, 3627
Sesamum. Sesame, 2438
Solanum. Potato, 4264, 4926, 4947
Trifolium. Crimson clover, 1539
Trifolium. Red clover, 3489, 4324
Trifolium. White clover, 222
Zea. Maize, 1861, 3328, 3614, 4634, 4636
- # Incompatibility, see sterility, fertility
- # Indigofera
- Breeding, 1580
 Chromosome number, 2107
 Mutation, induced, 1580
 Pollination, 570
 X rays, 1580
- # Indole-3-acetic acid, 93
- Allium*. Onion, 86
Hordeum. Barley, 1902
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 2913
Oryza. Rice, 3007
Zea. Maize, 4623–4
- # Indole-3-acetic acid oxidase
- Triticum*. Wheat, 315
- # Inflorescence
- Areca*, 3814
Cocos. Coconut, 2558
Euchlaena, 4620

Inflorescence—continued.

- Festuca*, 3447, 3450
- Glycine*. Soya bean, 5561
- Grasses, 1988
- Hordeum*. Barley, 149, 1580, 1924–5, 4693–4, 4701
- Lolium*, 541, 3447, 3450
- Narenga*, 5105
- Oryza*. Rice, 3008, 4749
- Saccharum*. Sugar cane, 3616, 3618, 5105
- Secale*. Rye, 3277
- Setaria*, 4718
- Sorghum*, 1942, 4317
- Triticum*. Wheat, 269, 316, 1701, 3170–1, 3184, 3240, 4424–5, 4441, 4444, 4497
- Vitis*, 5412–3
- Zea*. Maize, 1463, 1832, 1884, 3324, 3330, 3343–4, 4588, 4618, 4620

Infrared rays

- Sorghum*, 1937

Inheritance, see genetics

Inheritance of acquired characters, 4152

- Linum*. Flax, 2889
- Perilla*, 3735
- Saccharomyces*, 1124
- Triticum*. Wheat, 2889

Insecticides

- Hordeum*. Barley, 3364

Insects, 4062–3

- Brassica*. Rape, 1578
- Crop plants, 4062
- Gossypium*. Cotton, 1419, 2285
- Grasses, 1990
- Triticum*. Wheat, 3191
- Zea*. Maize, 3191

Intensifiers, see modifiers

Interchange, see translocation

Interference, 33, 1205–9, 2860, 4112

- Saccharomyces*, 1121, 2802

Intergeneric hybridization, see hybridization, intergeneric

Internal browning

- Lycopersicon*. Tomato, 1048

Internal cork

- Ipomoea*. Sweet potato, 1556
- Malus*. Apple, 1553

Internal tuber necrosis

- Solanum*. Potato, 2170

Interspecific hybridization, see hybridization interspecific

Introduction, plant

- Aegilops*, 3227
- Beta*. Sugar beet, 3685
- Bothriochloa*, 4338
- Cereals, 254
- Crop plants, 115–6, 1628, 2835, 3110, 4362
- Cynodon*, 4338
- Digitaria*, 4338
- Glycine*. Soya bean, 1448, 5566
- Gossypium*. Cotton, 5031
- Grasses, 3429
- Hevea*. Rubber, 2462
- Hordeum*. Barley, 4510
- Leguminous forage crops, 3429
- Luffa*, 5091
- Lupinus*. Lupin, 1627
- Lycopersicon*. Tomato, 1627, 5511
- Medicago*, 3479
- Oryza*. Rice, 500–1
- Pennisetum*, 4338
- Phaseolus*, 1070, 1627
- Poa*, 4800
- Prunus*. Apricot, 3758
- Saccharum*. Sugar cane, 3633
- Solanum*. Potato, 202, 1627, 2201, 4274
- Theobroma*. Cacao, 3714
- Trifolium*. Red clover, 4860
- Triticum*. Wheat, 321, 3001, 3163–4, 3227, 4510

Introduction, plant—continued.

- Vicia*. Vetch, 4873
- Zea*. Maize, 3326, 4644
- Inversion, see translocation
- Invertase
- Helianthus*. Sunflower, 2454
- Iodoacetic acid
- Triticum*. Wheat, 4524
- Ipomoea*. Sweet potato
- Breeding, 1410, 1556
- Carotene, 662, 3568
- Chromosome number, 5018
- Colour, 1965, 3568
- Cork, 2238
- Fusarium*, 4339
- Genetics, 3568
- Hybridization, 3568
- Hybrid varieties, 5016
- Internal cork, 1556
- Meloidogyne*, 663, 1559
- Mutation, induced, 4347
- Nitrogen, 1965
- Pathology, 659, 1571
- Quantitative characters, 3568
- Radioactive isotopes, 4347
- Segregation, 2239
- Sterility, fertility, 1418, 3568
- Sterility, self, 3568
- Streptomyces*, 664, 1563, 2238
- Varieties, 659–61, 1457, 1547, 1568, 1571, 2237, 2490, 3073, 3569, 4339, 5017
- Variety trials, 1537
- Viruses, 2239, 3568–9
- Yield, 4347

Iron

- Oryza*. Rice, 4766

Irrigation

- Beta*. Sugar beet, 5125
- Oryza*. Rice, 1417
- Triticum*. Wheat, 3230
- Zea*. Maize, 4585

Isariopsis

- Phaseolus*, 1579, 3086

Isoamyl alcohol

- Vitis*, 3853

Isobutyl alcohol, 3853

- Vitis*, 3853

JAROVIZATION, see vernalization

Jerusalem artichoke, see Helianthus

Job's tears, see Coix

Juglans. Walnut

- Breeding, 2543
- Fruit, 2631
- Geographical races, 861
- Hybridization, interspecific, 2631, 5350
- Quality, of timber, 861
- Varieties, 5350

Jujube, see Zizyphus

Jute, see Corchorus

KAKI, see Diospyros

Kale, see Brassica

Karyokinesis, see cell division

Karyology, see nucleus

Karyotype, see chromosome morphology

Keeping quality, see Quality, for storage

Kenaf, see Hibiscus

Kidney bean, see Phaseolus

Kinetin, 89, 1315

- Allium*. Onion, 86

- Nicotiana*. Tobacco, 2913

- Pisum*. Pea, 4235

Kinetochore, see centromere

Knotgrass, see Paspalum

- Koeleria*
Sterility, fertility, 3433
Kohl rabi, *see* *Brassica*
Kok saghyz, *see* *Taraxacum*
Kola, *see* *Cola*
Kotochalia
Acacia, for tanning, 3739
- LACTUCA.** Lettuce
Breeding, 1158, 5460
Bremia, 2691, 3944, 4328, 5460
Chimeras, 1251
Colour, 2690, 3912
Erysiphe, 3944-5
Ethylene oxide, 1251
Ethyleneimine, 2975
Ethyl methanesulphonate, 1251
Ethyl sulphate, 1251
Evolution, general theory, 2690
Genetics, 2690, 5460
Habit, 2690
History and evolution, 2689
Hybrid varieties, 4328
Hybridization, 3912
Hybridization, interspecific, 2689, 3071, 5460
Leaf, 2690
Linkage, 2690
Mutation, induced, 1251
Pemphigus, 3946
Photoperiodism, 2690
Quality, of edible product, 5493
Radiation, 3912
Sterility, male, 2690
Taxonomy, 2689
Varieties, 173, 1006, 2655, 3943, 4281, 5491-2
Variety trials, 2688, 5493
Viruses, 3071, 3947, 5460
X rays, 2975
- Lagenaria*
Cucurbitacin, 1436
Elaterease, 1436
Genetics, 1436
Glomerella, 3961
- Lallemantia*
Ecotypes, 4140
Photoperiodism, 4140
- Lamarckism, *see* inheritance of acquired characters
- Land races
Helianthus. Jerusalem artichoke, 2664
Malus. Apple, 3764
Medicago, 2076
Onobrychis. Sainfoin, 4875
Oryza. Rice, 4752-4
Pinus. Pine, 5452
Prunus. Apricot, 3779
Prunus. Plum, 3783
Pyrus. Pear, 846, 3772
Solanum. Potato, 2187, 3541, 4961
Trifolium. Red clover, 4858
Trifolium. White clover, 600
Triticum. Wheat, 3204, 4467
Zea. Maize, 401, 1873, 3332-3
- Laphygma*
Zea. Maize, 3073
- Larch, *see* *Larix*
- Larix*. Larch
Back crossing, 3871,
Cold, effect of, 984
Development, 3869
Enzymes, 3864
Flower, 986, 3873, 3910-1, 5459
Geographical races, 983, 3869, 3908
Germination, 3909
Heterosis, 982
Hybridization, interspecific, 3871, 3876, 5419
- Larix*. Larch—continued.
Meiosis, 984
Photoperiodism, 3873
Pollination, 985
Sterility, self, 983
Lateness, *see* growth period
- Lathyrus*
Hybridization, intergeneric, 5580
Phenolic compounds, 2833
Taxonomy, 2833
- Lavandula*
Breeding, 2424-5
Essential oil, 2424
Flower, 5211
Hybridization, interspecific, 5210
- Lavender, *see* *Lavandula*
- Layouts, *see* statistics, experimental designs
- Lead
Festuca, 1358
- Leaf
Arachis. Groundnut, 867
Avena. Oats, 1633
Brassica. Indian mustard, 3725
Cajanus, 1103
Cicer. Chickpea, 2776
Coffea. Coffee, 1448, 2403
Dactylis, 530, 1993
Elaeis. Oil palm, 803
Fragaria. Strawberry, 2586
Gossypium. Cotton, 679
Grasses, 1370
Hordeum. Barley, 1634
Lactuca. Lettuce, 2690
Lolium, 1378, 4808
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 2475
Medicago, 166, 2041, 2051, 2072
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 3698, 5162
Oryza. Rice, 495, 3411
Phaseolus, 2733
Picea. Spruce, 3866
Populus. Poplar, 3885
Prunus. Plum, 5270
Psidium. Guava, 2488
Pyrus. Pear, 5310
Quercus. Oak, 2633
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 3631
Trifolium. Red clover, 166, 593
Trifolium. Subterranean clover, 5625
Trifolium. White clover, 166, 600, 2094
Triticum. Wheat, 1634
Vitis, 2612, 3852
Zea. Maize, 1437, 3342
- Leguminous forage crops, 2836, 4786
Breeding, 135-6, 1387, 1583, 2013, 2836, 4340, 4787, 4835-6
Canavanine, 571
Chromosome number, 569, 1162, 2015
Cold resistance, 4340
Ecotypes, 2014, 2968, 3429
Genetics, 4347
Growth period, 3434
History and evolution, 571
Introduction, plant, 3429
 β -Nitropropionic acid, 4347
Pollination, 2825
Pseudoplea, 2031
Seed production, 2014, 2825
Seed testing, 4837
Selection, artificial, 135, 3434
Synthetics, 1984
Taxonomy, 1162
Thielaviopsis, 1644
Varieties, 1985, 3066, 3427, 4794
Variety trials, 198
Yield, 135

- Lemon, *see Citrus*
 Lens. Lentil
 Breeding, 2779-80
 Hybridization, intergeneric, 172
 Quality, of edible product, 172
 Quality, nutritive value, 1101
 Taxonomy, 2780
 Varieties, 2780
 Lentil, *see Lens*
 Leptinotarsa
 Nicotiana. Tobacco, 3132
 Solanum. Potato, 2962, 3132, 4998
 Leptosphaeria
 Avena. Oats, 1794, 4379
 Triticum. Wheat, 247, 4528
 Lespedeza
 Hybridization, interspecific, 1978
 Quality, of edible product, 1978
 Yield, 1978
 Lethals
 Dactylis, 4801
 Fruit crops, 5282
 Lycopersicon. Tomato, 1042, 1362, 3969, 5512
 Medicago, 3041
 Phaseolus, 2733
 Pome fruits, 5282
 Triticum. Wheat, 271, 1407, 3010, 3172
 Vigna. Cowpea, 4016
 Vitis, 5282
 Zea. Maize, 3288
 Lettuce, *see Lactuca*
 Leucaena
 Breeding, 1580
 Genetics, 2642
 Hybridization, 2642
 Variety trials, 2641
 Leucas
 Chromosome number, 809
 Leucine, 4164
 Leucoanthocyanins
 Pisum. Pea, 4035
 Leucoptera
 Coffea. Coffee, 1448
 Light, effect of, 1226, 2804, 2920, 2924
 Beta, 3657
 Beta. Sugar beet, 707
 Castanea. Chestnut, 5352
 Cereals, 4375
 Dactylis, 531
 Glycine. Soya bean, 5561
 Hordeum. Barley, 4686
 Medicago, 2040
 Nicotiana. Tobacco, 5160, 5169
 Penicillium, 1118
 Saccharomyces, 2799
 Saccharum. Sugar cane, 2315, 3618
 Trifolium. Subterranean clover, 5625
 Triticum. Wheat, 3252
 Zea. Maize, 3336
 Lima bean, *see Phaseolus*
 Linkage, 1197-203, 1363, 2860, 4087, 4103, 4115, 4149
 Avena. Oats, 1651, 3274
 Brassica. Kale, 4269
 Coffea. Coffee, 3708
 Euchlaena, 4619
 Glycine. Soya bean, 1538
 Gossypium. Cotton, 3578
 Hordeum. Barley, 1918, 3365, 3369, 3378, 4665, 4669, 4701
 Lactuca. Lettuce, 2690
 Lupinus. Lupin, 4888
 Nicotiana. Tobacco, 3688
 Oryza. Rice, 481-2, 497, 1587, 1607, 1962, 3410-2, 4738-9, 4777
 Pisum. Pea, 2763, 2765, 2773, 5568-71
 Linkage—continued.
 Saccharomyces, 1121, 2793
 Secale. Rye, 370, 2953
 Solanum. Potato, 4269
 Sorghum, 3400
 Triticum. Wheat, 269, 1779
 Vigna. Cowpea, 4015
 Zea. Maize, 4619
 Linkage, sex, *see sex linkage*
 Linseed, *see Linum*
 Linum. Flax
 Bacteria, 3592
 Breeding, 203, 1158, 1451, 3589, 4268, 4293, 5073-4, 5076
 Colletotrichum, 161, 3590
 Colour, 684
 Cyanogenetic compounds, 686
 Development, 3590
 Flower, 684
 Fusarium, 686, 3592, 5072
 Genetics, 685, 5071, 5074-5
 Geographical races, 2287
 Growth period, 688
 Heat, effect of, 3590
 History and evolution, 2288
 Hybridization, interspecific, 4291
 Inheritance of acquired characters, 2889
 Lodging, 4278
 Melampsora, 203, 236, 685, 1407, 3591, 5072, 5074-5
 Micurinism, 2287
 Multiple genes, 684
 Mycosphaerella, 5072
 Nutrients, 3592
 Phoma, 161
 Photoperiodism, 3590
 Polyspora, 160-1
 Quality, of fibre, 3589, 5073
 Seed, 684
 Stem, 160
 Varieties, 2240, 2286, 3588, 4278, 5072
 Variety trials, 3588
 Viruses, 5076
 Yield, 3590
 Linum. Linseed
 Breeding, 1412, 4291, 4293, 4315, 5244
 Colletotrichum, 4289
 Colour, 5246
 Fatty oil, 796, 1451, 2442, 2444-5, 5243, 5246
 Fungi, 2445, 3729
 Fusarium, 2434, 5247
 Genetics, 1451, 2442, 5243
 History and evolution, 2288
 Melampsora, 1412, 2434, 4315, 5245, 5247
 Mycosphaerella, 4289
 Polyploidy, 1412, 4315
 Polyspora, 4289
 Seed, 2443-4, 5246
 Statistics. Biometry, 2443-4
 Sterility, fertility, 4315
 Varieties, 795, 4281, 5244-5
 Variety trials, 3064, 3729, 4288, 5242
 Yield, 2443
 Lipaphis
 Brassica. Sarson, 5223
 Lipids, 4258
 Grasses, 4258
 Lodging
 Avena. Oats, 356, 1361, 1789, 3137, 4379, 4386
 Glycine. Soya bean, 1491
 Hordeum. Barley, 1570, 1909, 3064, 3137, 4278, 4379, 4673, 4700, 4702
 Linum. Flax, 4278
 Oryza. Rice, 200, 1419
 Saccharum. Sugar cane, 2302, 2339, 3613, 3651, 5094, 5098, 5109

Lodging—continued.

- Secale*. Rye, 3141, 3191, 3283
- Sorghum*, 4726
- Sorghum*, for sugar, 1542
- Triticum*. Wheat, 329–31, 343, 1760, 3167, 3191, 3230–1, 4278, 4463, 4523–4
- Vicia*. Broad bean, 2470
- Zea*. Maize, 411, 1464, 1889, 3350
- Zea*. Popcorn, 5587
- Lolium*, 3426
- Aminoacids, 1369
- Amphidiploidy, 1407, 3444
- Breeding, 538, 1360–1, 1568, 3437, 4264, 4268, 4339, 4346
- Centromere, 542–3
- Chromosome number, 1978
- Colchicine, 164
- Cold, effect of, 3446
- Competition, 4807, 5625
- Development, 1369, 1378
- Dormancy, 3448
- Flower, 165, 546
- Fluorescence, 540, 3443
- Genetics, 546, 1369, 1378
- Gloeotinia*, 160
- Growth period, 165, 541, 544, 3434, 3446, 4809
- Heat, drought, resistance, 3448
- Heat, effect of, 543
- History and evolution, 3445
- Hybridization, intergeneric, 164, 539, 1407, 1445, 1978, 2953, 3444, 3447, 3450, 4291, 4806–7, 5625
- Hybridization, interspecific, 164, 1998, 2944, 3443
- Inbreeding, 1978, 3449
- Inflorescence, 541, 3447, 3450
- Leaf, 1378, 4808
- Meiosis, 543, 3444
- Nitrogen, 1369
- Organic acids, 1369
- Pathology, 1568, 4264
- Photoperiodism, 165, 544, 546, 3446
- Polyploidy, 221, 3450
- Population genetics, 540
- Puccinia*, 1573
- Quality, nutritive value, 3444
- Seed production, 158, 4810
- Seedlings, 3443
- Selection, artificial, 541, 3434, 4809–10
- Statistics. Genetics, 4810
- Sterility, fertility, 164, 221, 1978, 4806
- Synthetics, 1370
- Tarsonemus*, 3449
- Taxonomy, 1998, 2944, 3445
- Temperature, effect of, 165, 544, 546
- Tillering, 4810
- Variation, 4808
- Varieties, 3426
- Variety trials, 158, 160, 523, 537
- Vernalization, 3437
- X rays, 536
- Yield, 545, 4808, 4810
- Longevity
- Trifolium*. Red clover, 2089
- Otononis*
- Mutation, induced, 1580
- Radioactive isotopes, 1580
- Viruses, 1580
- Lotus*, see *Nelumbium*
- Lotus*. Birdsfoot trefoil
- Breeding, 615, 1452, 1573
- Colour, 613
- Ecotypes, 614
- Genetics, 613, 1484, 2104
- Hairs, 1484
- Pellicularia*, 1536
- Quantitative characters, 613

Lotus. Birdsfoot trefoil—continued.

- Selection, artificial, 1536
- Stemphylium*, 2105
- Sterility, fertility, 615, 2104
- Yield, 615
- Love grass, see *Eragrostis*
- Lucerne, see *Medicago*
- Luffa*
- Introduction, plant, 5091
- Mutation, spontaneous, 2298
- Pleiotropy, 2298
- Lupin, see *Lupinus*
- Lupinus*. Lupin, 1163
- Alkaloids, 1163, 2953, 4881–3, 4888–9
- Arginine, 4884
- Breeding, 1163, 1391, 3498
- Colour, 4880, 4888
- Genetics, 1538, 2953, 4880, 4882, 4887–8
- Glomerella*, 4887–8
- Growth period, 4881
- Hairs, 610
- Heat, drought, resistance, 4886
- History and evolution, 4880
- Hybridization, interspecific, 4338, 4880
- Introduction, plant, 1627
- Linkage, 4888
- Morphology, 4880–1
- Mutation, induced, 610, 2103
- Phomopsis*, 4338
- Pollination, 4298–9
- Quantitative characters, 4880
- Shedding, 196
- Stemphylium*, 1538, 4338, 4888
- Taxonomy, 2103, 4885, 4889
- Variation, 4881
- Varieties, 173, 215, 611, 4882
- Variety trials, 2102, 4879
- Vernalization, 2953
- Viruses, 4338
- X rays, 610, 2103, 3999
- Yield, 610
- Lycopersicon*. Tomato
- Affinity, genetic, 1028
- Aging, 3217
- Alternaria*, 4281, 4347
- Ascorbic acid, 5525
- Asynapsis, 1042
- Back crossing, 3972
- Bacterium*, 3965
- Biochemistry, 1641
- Blossom-end rot, 3981
- Botrytis*, 2468
- Breeding, 203, 1158, 1410, 1527, 1529, 1538, 1568, 3965–6, 4272, 4347, 5278
- Carotenoids, 1025
- Cat face, 3981
- Chimeras, 2714, 3976, 5519
- Chromosome aberrations, 1041
- Chromosome, fine structure, 4272
- Citric acid, 3989–90
- Cladosporium*, 162, 1407, 1641, 2483, 2710, 2720, 3965, 3993, 4272, 5528
- Cold resistance, 1046, 5516
- Colletotrichum*, 1527–8
- Colour, 125, 1042–3, 3912, 3968, 4315, 5278
- Corky root, 2483
- Crease stem, 1047, 1561
- Didymella*, 1050, 5460
- Diepoxybutane, 1035
- Embryo, 5512
- Flower, 4272
- Fruit, 3968, 3972, 4315, 5278
- Fruit cracking, 1531, 2718–9, 3081, 3992, 4338
- Fungi, 3981, 4338

Lycopersicon. Tomato—continued.

Fusarium, 1029, 1637, 2720, 3083, 3982-3, 3994-5, 4214, 4347, 5529
Genetics, 125, 1025-7, 1033, 1212, 1362, 1443, 2483, 2712, 2718-9, 3912, 3975, 4272, 4338, 5278, 5468, 5529-30
Grafting, 1031, 3984
Gray wall, 1048, 3981
 γ rays, 4338
Growth period, 1034, 1043, 2707, 3967, 3972, 3977, 3986-7, 5524, 5527
Habit, 3912
Height, 4338
Heterosis, 210, 1212, 1362, 3971
History and evolution, 5523
Hybrid varieties, 991-2, 1029, 1412, 1443, 1579, 2987, 3086, 3750, 3914, 3965, 3970, 4272, 4280, 4315, 4347, 5494, 5513-5
Hybridization, 1046, 2707, 3081, 3912, 4330
Hybridization, graft, 1043, 5520-1, 5527
Hybridization, intergeneric, 1408, 5517
Hybridization, interspecific, 1030-1, 2483, 2721, 3973, 3989-90, 4266, 5460, 5516, 5530
Internal browning, 1048
Introduction, plant, 1627, 5511
Leaf, 2475
Lethals, 1042, 1362, 3969, 5512
Maleic hydrazide, 1041, 3217
Meiosis, 3985, 5526
Meloidogyne, 1576, 1580, 4347
Mičurinism, 2989, 3977
Multiple genes, 3968, 3992, 5460
Mutation, 1032, 3974, 3984
Mutation, induced, 125, 1033-5, 1041, 1259, 1580, 3975, 4315, 4353
Mutation, spontaneous, 5518
Neutrons, 1033, 3975
Nucleolus, 1304
Nucleus, 5526
Pathology, 1040, 1529
Phosphorus, 210
Photoperiodism, 4272
Physiology, 125
Phytophthora, 203, 1049, 1532, 2130, 3073, 4985, 5278
Pleiotropy, 1032
Pollen, 4338
Pollination, 3988
Polyembryony, 3991
Polyploidy, 1045, 2707, 3985
Pseudomonas, 4347
Quality, for canning, 1533, 5514-5
Quality, of edible product, 1039, 2707, 2716, 5511
Quality, for freezing, 2717
Quality, nutritive value, 2711, 5517
Quantitative characters, 1212, 2713, 5468
Radiation, 4353
Radioactive isotopes, 1034, 3967
Seed, 1044
Segregation, 1362
Selection, artificial, 3083, 4338
Septoria, 4281
Size, 1026-7
Statistics. Experimental designs, 2716
Stemphylium, 4347
Sterility, fertility, 1042, 1045, 3217
Sterility, male, 1443, 3970, 4315
Sterility, self, 4272
Temperature, effect of, 4272
Thiamin, 5518
Translocation, 4272
Ultrasonic waves, 3973
Variation, 2713
Varieties, 1036-40, 1408, 1453, 1526-7, 1531, 1533, 1538, 2656, 2715, 3073, 3081, 3913, 3979-83, 4341, 4358, 4360, 5521-5

Lycopersicon. Tomato—continued.

Variety trials, 162, 991, 1537, 2708-11, 2716-7, 3963-4, 4290, 4341, 5510-1
Verticillium, 203, 1538, 1637, 3837, 4341
Viruses, 1048, 1304, 1362, 1407, 1526, 2721, 3996, 4272, 4281, 4347, 5516, 5530
X rays, 1033, 1044, 1259, 3975, 4272
Yield, 1362
Lygus
Ricinus. Castor oil plant, 1430
Lymantria
Picea. Spruce, 2652
Lysenkoism, see Mičurinism

MACADAMIA
Breeding, 4347
Macrophomina
Sorghum, 4341, 4730
Macrosiphum
Medicago, 2081-2
Trifolium. Red clover, 2091
Magnesium
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 5164
Zea. Maize, 4640
Maize, see *Zea*
Maleic hydrazide, 93, 101, 1319
Allium. Onion, 3217
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 1041, 3217
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 3618
Triticum. Wheat, 3115, 3217
Male sterility, see sterility, male
Malting quality, see quality, for malting and brewing
Malus. Apple.
Aminoacids, 2953
Breeding, 145, 203, 828, 830, 839, 2502, 3760, 3767, 4272, 5278, 5291, 5299
Cold resistance, 836, 839-40, 2483, 2500, 2507, 3768, 5278, 5301-3
Colour, 1240, 2481, 3748
Copper fungicides, 1449
Dormancy, 5303
Eriosoma, 5270
Flower, 5299
Fruit, 838, 4272, 5292
Genetics, 831, 3761, 4272, 5270
Gloeosporium, 2481
Grafting, 3766-7, 3769, 5297-8
 γ rays, 2953
Growth period, 831, 3748, 3760, 5274, 5278, 5299
Habit, 5294
Heat, drought, resistance, 3769
Height, 842, 5298
Heterosis, 5288
Hybridization, 842, 1536, 5270
Hybridization, graft, 842
Hybridization, intergeneric, 3751
Hybridization, interspecific, 3751, 5288
Internal cork, 1553
Land races, 3764
Mičurinism, 1408
Mutation, induced, 1240, 2481, 2953
Mutation, somatic, 832, 2503, 3762
Mutation, spontaneous, 3748
Penicillium, 4265
Phenolic compounds, 2833, 2953
Physalospora, 2505
Podosphaera, 841, 2481, 2953, 3759, 5270
Pollination, 5283
Polyploidy, 837, 3759
Pyrausta, 3770
Quality, of edible product, 831, 1408, 2481, 2506, 3756, 3760, 5278, 5287
Quality, nutritive value, 5293
Quality, for storage, 826, 835, 2501, 3765
Quantitative characters, 145, 3761

Malus. Apple—continued.

Respiration, 5298
Sclerotinia, 2833
Seedlings, 5295
Selection, artificial, 5298, 5301-2
Size, 4272, 5292
Variation, 5295
Varieties, 833-6, 1570, 2504-5, 3081, 3750, 3759, 3763, 5289-93
Variety trials, 829, 840, 2508, 5287
Vegetative reproduction, 5296
Venturia, 2483, 2953, 3126, 3759, 5270, 5278
Viruses, 2508
X rays, 2953
Yield, 5300

Mandarin, *see Citrus*

Manganese, 2884

Medicago, 2034, 2060

Saccharomyces, 4048

Mangel, *see Beta*

Mangifera. Mango

Breeding, 1166, 1410
Chromosome morphology, 1166
Flower, 2486
Fruit, 2486
Mutation, somatic, 3800
Sex, 2486
Varieties, 1166, 2493
Variety trials, 1538

Mango, *see Mangifera*

Mangold, *see Beta*

Manihot. Cassava

Breeding, 1410, 1421-2
Cyanogenetic compounds, 2355
2,4-D, 1748
Embryology, 1748
Hybridization, interspecific, 1418, 1422
Parthenocarpy, 1748
Quality, of edible product, 1415
Root, 200
Segregation, 1418
Statistics. Biometry, 1350
Taxonomy, 1350
Varieties, 3069
Viruses, 200, 726, 1415, 1418, 1421-2, 3069
Yield, 1418

Manioc, *see Manihot*

Manures, *see* nutrients

Maple, *see Acer*

Marasmius

Theobroma. Cacao, 770, 2409, 2411, 2417, 5192-4, 5198

Maternal inheritance, *see* matrocliny

Matricaria

Polyploidy, 3743

Matrocliny, 3044

Oryza. Rice, 3043

Maturation period, *see* growth period

Meadow grass, *see Poa*

Mealy endosperm

Triticum. Wheat, 3200

Medicago

Aluminium, 2060, 2065
Ascochyta, 2059
Bacteria, 2034, 3482
Breeding, 203, 574, 587, 1452, 1571, 1573, 1580, 2036, 2043, 2060-3, 2079-81, 2946, 3073, 3470, 3481, 4341, 4841, 4851
Bruchophagus, 2055
Caryopsis, 1509
Chromosome aberrations, 1462
Chromosome morphology, 3475
Chromosome number, 2045
Colchicine, 3478

Medicago—continued.

Cold resistance, 585, 2038-9, 2053, 2066, 2071, 2080, 4839, 4851-2, 4855
Colletotrichum, 1536
Colour, 166, 1509, 2066, 3470, 3478, 4269
Combining ability, 578, 2022, 2049, 2053, 3480, 4847, 4849, 4851
Corynebacterium, 1640, 2027-8, 2034, 2056-8, 2060, 4341, 4838, 4853
Coumarins, 2035
Development, 1569, 2040, 2048, 2067, 2071
Development, abnormal, 2047
2,3-Dichloroisobutyrate, sodium, 1496
Ditylenchus, 587, 2026
Dormancy, 4851
Ecotypes, 2968, 3429, 3474
Embryology, 3477
Empoasca, 2043
Estrogens, 2035
Flower, 166, 3478, 4269
Fungi, 3482
Fusarium, 4341
Genetics, 166, 203, 575, 582, 585, 588, 1509, 2021, 2047-8, 2051, 2063, 2072, 2078, 3471, 3478, 3480, 4269, 4848-9, 4851-2
Growth period, 3480
Habit, 203, 586, 1580, 3471, 4852
Heat, drought, resistance, 1580
Height, 2066, 4848
Heterosis, 1525, 2024
Hexosans, 2080
Hybrid varieties, 2073
Hybridization, 576, 1569, 1580, 2054, 3041, 3484, 4291, 4843
Hybridization, interspecific, 166, 579, 1374, 2046, 3429, 3478, 4269, 4279-80, 4839
Inbreeding, 4843
Introduction, plant, 3479
Land races, 2076
Leaf, 166, 2041, 2051, 2072
Lethals, 3041
Light, effect of, 2040
Macrosiphum, 2081-2
Manganese, 2034, 2060
Meloidogyne, 203, 588, 2085
Miçurinism, 2075
Multiple genes, 2051, 4853
Mutation, induced, 1259
Neutrons, 1462
Nutrients, 4850
Pathology, 2035, 3073, 3481
Perennial habit, 4338
Peronospora, 3483
Philaenus, 2043, 2083
Phoma, 2028
Photoperiodism, 2040
Plastids, 3041
Pollen, 3478, 4844
Pollination, 2077, 4842
Polyploidy, 221, 1374, 3476, 3478, 4848
Potassium, 2064
Protein, 4278
Pseudoplea, 2032-3, 3484
Quality, of edible product, 572, 583
Quantitative characters, 575, 3484, 4840, 4849
Radiation, 1452
Radioactive isotopes, 2075
Respiration, 2039
Rhizobium, 2067, 4854
Root, 1580, 4850
Saponins, 2035
Seed, 3470
Seed production, 576, 2069, 2077
Segregation, 2046, 3041
Selection, artificial, 2065, 2082, 3471, 4338

Medicago—continued.

- Soil pH, 2079
 - Statistics. Biometry, 4846–7
 - Statistics. Genetics. 4845, 4848
 - Stem, 2041
 - Stemphylium*, 2032–3, 4855
 - Sterility, female, 2047, 2073
 - Sterility, fertility, 221, 579, 1496, 1580, 2020–1, 2025, 2078, 4843
 - Sterility, male, 582, 1452, 2046–7, 2073, 4843
 - Sterility, self, 2078
 - Synthetics, 577, 1571, 2022–3, 2049–50, 2074, 3472, 4838
 - Taxonomy, 584
 - Temperature, effect of, 4844
 - Therioaphis*, 589, 1571, 2037, 2042, 2063, 2084–5, 3073, 4341
 - Uromyces*, 3484
 - Variation, 3473, 3484, 4840
 - Varieties, 300, 580–1, 2029, 2044, 2071, 2083, 3073, 4360, 4841
 - Variety trials, 573, 1574, 2012, 2018–9, 2041, 2053–4, 2068–71, 2074, 2076, 2961, 3065, 3467–9
 - Vegetative reproduction, 1384
 - Verticillium*, 1374, 4269
 - Viruses, 2029–30, 3083
 - Water, effect of, 4844
 - X rays, 1259, 1462
 - Yield, 575, 3480, 4845–9
- Medicinal plants, 5262
- Breeding, 1158
 - Varieties, 1623
- Megacyllene*
- Robinia*, 3896
- Meiosis, 26, 100, 111, 1318, 2936, 3051, 4209, 4232–4
- Aegilops*, 276, 4416, 4428
 - Agropyron*, 567, 3211, 4429, 4832
 - Allium*, 3038
 - Arachis*. Groundnut, 5357
 - Asparagus*, 1000
 - Avena*. Oats, 167, 4562
 - Bouteloua*, 2004
 - Brassica*, 1353
 - Brassica*. Toria, 1412
 - Cereals, 214
 - Coffea*. Coffee, 200, 5182
 - Dactylis*, 168
 - Dichanthium*, 3452
 - Edgeworthia*, 5092
 - Euchlaena*, 422, 4619
 - Gossypium*. Cotton, 2274, 5035, 5038, 5050–1
 - Grasses, 214, 3430
 - Haynaldia*, 4433–4
 - Hevea*. Rubber, 200
 - Hordeum*. Barley, 1905, 3377, 4670
 - Larix*. Larch, 984
 - Lolium*, 543, 3444
 - Lycopersicon*. Tomato, 3985, 5526
 - Melilotus*. Sweet clover, 2101
 - Mentha*, 5589
 - Miscanthus*, 553, 4818
 - Nicotiana*. Tobacco, 730, 737, 746, 1597
 - Oryza*. Rice, 200, 3011, 3413, 3419, 3421
 - Paspalum*, 551
 - Pinus*. Pine, 5450
 - Rubus*, 875, 4272
 - Saccharum*. Sugar cane, 2330
 - Sclerostachya*, 2330
 - Secale*. Rye, 278, 361, 1712, 1802, 1806, 4433–4
 - Sesamum*. Sesame, 2439
 - Solanum*. Potato, 2190, 4962
 - Sorghum*, 469, 3396
 - Stenotaphrum*, 1520, 3460
 - Tripsacum*, 403–4, 423, 4630
 - Triticum*. Wheat, 274, 276, 278, 1703, 1712, 1742, 3206–7, 3211, 4416, 4428–9, 4433–4, 4471

Meiosis—continued.

- Vicia*. Vetch, 1540
 - Vigna*. Cowpea, 5549
 - Zea*. Maize, 403–4, 1876–7, 4619, 4630
- Melampsora*
- Biotypes, 3591, 5074–5
 - Genetics, 5074
 - Linum*. Flax, 203, 236, 685, 1407, 3591, 5072, 5074–5
 - Linum*. Linseed, 1412, 2434, 4315, 5245, 5247
 - Mutation, 685
 - Pinus*. Pine, 3872
 - Populus*. Poplar, 3872
 - X rays, 685
- Melampsordium*
- Betula*. Birch, 3893
- Melilotus*. Sweet clover
- Chromosome aberrations, 4876
 - Colchicine, 2017
 - Coumarin, 609, 1517, 2100, 4878
 - Cyanogenetic compounds, 4877
 - Genetics, 609, 1517, 2100, 4878
 - Hybridization, interspecific, 2101, 4876
 - Meiosis, 2101
 - Mutation, spontaneous, 1479
 - Pleiotropy, 1479
 - Polyploidy, 2017
 - Sterility, fertility, 4876
 - Varieties, 4877
 - Variety trials, 1574
- Melinis*
- Apomixis, 1429
 - Reproduction, 559
 - Variety trials, 2002
- Meloidogyne*
- Fragaria*. Strawberry, 5383
 - Glycine*. Soya bean, 1087, 4029
 - Gossypium*. Cotton, 2284, 5065
 - Hibiscus*, 2294, 4338
 - Ipomoea*. Sweet potato, 663, 1559
 - Lycopersicon*. Tomato, 1576, 1580, 4347
 - Medicago*, 203, 588, 2085
 - Nicotiana*. Tobacco, 743, 1560, 4338, 5158
 - Triticum*. Wheat, 742
 - Vigna*. Cowpea, 4339
- Melon, *see Citrullus and Cucumis*
- Mendelism, *see genetics*
- Mentha*
- Breeding, 5588, 5592
 - Essential oil, 2783, 4042, 5590
 - Genetics, 1107–8, 5591
 - Genome analysis, 2784
 - History and evolution, 2784
 - Hybridization, interspecific, 1107, 2784, 5591
 - Meiosis, 5589
 - Polyploidy, 4042, 5589
 - Puccinia*, 5591
 - Rotundifolone, 5589
 - Terpenoids, 1107–8
 - Varieties, 2783, 3740
 - Verticillium*, 1109, 5592
- Metaxenia, *see xenia*
- Methane
- Hordeum*. Barley, 122
- Methotrexate, 1252
- 6-Methoxybenzoxazolinone
- Zea*. Maize, 4340
- Methyl bis(β -chloroethyl)amine
- Physalospora*, 3653
- Micronuclei, 4219
- Microorganisms, 16, 1148, 1242, 1270, 1281, 2891, 4112
- Micurinism, 57–8, 64, 170, 1189, 1282–6, 1296–9, 2890–1, 2899–902, 4168–77, 4297
- Avena*. Oats, 1786, 4375, 4559
 - Beta*. Sugar beet, 5134
 - Camelina*, 5219

Micurinism—continued.

Cereals, 4178, 4183
Crop plants, 4366, 4375
Cucumis. Cucumber, 2703, 4375
Cucumis. Melon, 2695
Cucurbita, 2695
Fagopyrum. Buckwheat, 1781
Forest trees, 5424
Fragaria. Strawberry, 5378
Gossypium. Cotton, 2259, 2276, 3581-2, 5054-5
Helianthus. Sunflower, 2451, 3732
Hordeum. Barley, 446, 1673, 1912, 4677
Linum. Flax, 2287
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 2989, 3977
Malus. Apple, 1408
Medicago, 2075
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 2367
Pisum. Pea, 1095
Ribes. Black currant, 5731
Secale. Rye, 808, 4430
Triticum. Wheat, 302, 1717-22, 2971, 3214, 4141, 4423, 4430, 4437, 4446-8, 4450, 4479-81, 4492-3, 4516
Zea. Maize, 1861, 3323, 4625, 4635-6
Millet, *see Eleusine, Panicum, Pennisetum and Setaria*
Milling quality, *see* quality, for milling and baking
Mint, *see Mentha*
Mirabilis
Pollination, 3744
Varieties, 810
Miscanthus
Hybridization, interspecific, 553, 4818
Meiosis, 553, 4818
Mitomycin C
Allium. Garlic, 94
Vicia. Broad bean, 2930
Mitosis, *see* cell division
Mixoploidy
Pinus. Pine, 924
Ribes. Black currant, 2473
Mixtures of crops or genotypes
Oryza. Rice, 4775
Phaseolus, 1071
Phaseolus. Lima bean, 5548
Trifolium. Subterranean clover, 1580
Zea. Maize, 1071, 4611
Modifiers
Zea. Maize, 1832
Molybdenum
Brassica. Cauliflower, 5460
Monilia
Theobroma. Cacao, 5195
Monogerm seed balls
Beta. Mangel, 1406
Beta. Sugar beet, 719-21, 2352, 3659, 3663, 3680-3, 4269, 5124
Monosomics, *see* aneuploidy
Morphine
Hordeum. Barley, 121
Triticum. Wheat, 121
Papaver. Poppy, 3716-7, 5203-4
Morphology, 1154
Morus. Mulberry
Hybridization, graft, 5343
Polyembryony, 5344
Mucuna. Velvet bean
Phytophthora, 1449
Muhlenbergia
Chromosome number, 1987
Mulberry, *see Morus*
Multiple alleles, 1332
Hordeum. Barley, 1903
Phleum, 1994
Pseudotsuga. Douglas fir, 919
Triticum. Wheat, 3171

Multiple genes, 1367, 3053, 4111
Capsicum, 785
Citrullus. Water melon, 3954
Dactylis, 3440
Gossypium. Cotton, 678
Linum. Flax, 684
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 3968, 3992, 5460
Medicago, 2051, 4853
Oryza. Rice, 1944
Raphanus. Radish, 998, 2662
Sorghum, 463
Trifolium. Red clover, 4269
Triticum. Wheat, 287, 318, 3173
Zea. Maize, 383
Musa. Banana
Breeding, 206, 1410, 1458
Chromosome morphology, 3105
Chromosome number, 1419, 2594
Ecotypes, 200
Fusarium, 898, 1637, 2595, 5385
Height, 3838
Hybridization, 893, 1457
Hybridization, interspecific, 200, 894-5
Mutation, 3838
Parthenocarp, 895
Polyploidy, 200, 894
Radopholus, 899
Sterility, female, 894
Sterility, fertility, 893
Taxonomy, 896, 2594
Varieties, 3826
Verticillium, 1637
Waterlogging, 897
Musk melon, *see Cucumis*
Mustard, for oil, *see Brassica*
Mutation, 6, 45-8, 1157, 1173, 1175, 1185, 1199, 1233-9, 1367, 1538, 2821, 2867, 2876, 3078, 4062, 4125, 4130, 4150-5, 4201, 4334
Brassica. Sprouting broccoli, 5278
Coffea. Coffee, 3708
Crop plants, 1441
Dactylis, 1993
Hordeum. Barley, 3365, 3370, 4665
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 1032, 3974, 3984
Melampsora, 685
Musa. Banana, 3838
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 2366, 5152
Oryza. Rice, 4742
Phytophthora, 2130
Prunus. Cherry, 4272
Rhizobium, 1111
Saccharomyces, 4046, 5602
Sorghum, 1939
Triticum. Wheat, 286, 1596, 4437
Ustilago, 1890
Vicia. Broad bean, 1056
Viruses, 747
Vitis, 3844
Xanthomonas, 203
Zea. Maize, 380, 418, 1836, 1864-9, 4622-4
Zea. Sweet corn, 4039
Mutation, back, 53, 1279, 2886
Schizosaccharomyces, 2809
Mutation, induced, 45, 50-6, 150, 1174, 1176-7, 1242, 1246-50, 1252-5, 1260-1, 1267-78, 1287, 1339, 1648, 2821, 2865, 2877-85, 2921, 2933, 2949, 2952, 3050, 3052-3, 3078-9, 3122, 4098, 4105, 4158-66, 4193-5, 4199, 4269, 4335
Arachis. Groundnut, 1446-7, 1576, 3003, 4353
Arrhenatherum, 2953
Aspergillus, 1114-7, 2790, 4353, 5596-7
Avena. Oats, 1489, 1538, 1791, 3260, 4338, 4438, 4556-8
Beta. Sugar beet, 3098, 3676, 5133
Brassica. Indian mustard, 2434

Mutation, induced—continued.

- Brassica*. Rape, 4291
Brassica. Sarson, 2434
Brassica. Toria, 2434
Brassica. Turnip, 619
 Cereals, 1672
Chelidonium, 5264
Coffea. Coffee, 757, 2403
Corchorus. Jute, 2291, 4353
 Crop plants, 118, 122, 211–3, 1241, 1256, 1259, 1393, 2953, 3099, 4200, 4271, 4352, 4354–5
Dactylis, 530
Emericellopsis, 2788
 Fruit crops, 144, 3059
Gibberella, 4650
Glomerella, 1017, 2693
Glycine. Soya bean, 1240, 1576, 5538
Gossypium. Cotton, 1412, 1571, 5040
Helianthus. Sunflower, 211, 5254
Hordeum. Barley, 120–2, 124, 149, 432–5, 1240, 1360, 1406, 1483, 1580, 1672, 1903–4, 1908–11, 2953, 3095–6, 3371–2, 3382, 3386, 4197–8, 4269, 4355, 4673, 4692
Humulus. Hop, 4355
Indigofera, 1580
Ipomoea. Sweet potato, 4347
Lactuca. Lettuce, 1251
Lotononis, 1580
Lupinus. Lupin, 610, 2103
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 125, 1033–5, 1041, 1259, 1580, 3975, 4315, 4353
Malus. Apple, 1240, 2481, 2953
Medicago, 1259
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 734, 1412, 1569, 1580, 3688, 5153
Oryza. Rice, 502, 512, 1576, 1950–1, 1957, 3003, 3401, 3403, 3409, 3416, 4353, 4743–7, 4749–50, 4756, 4758, 4781
Panicum, 457
Papaver. Poppy, 5203
Paspalum, 1979
Penicillium, 1118
Phalaris, 2953
Phaseolus, 1576, 2737, 2953, 5538–9
Pisum. Pea, 1090–1, 1093, 1259, 2767
Puccinia, 122, 1657
Pyrus. Pear, 2481
Rhizobium, 4270
Ricinus. Castor oil plant, 5230
Saccharomyces, 2798–9, 4047–8, 4199
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 3632
Secale. Rye, 3181, 4431, 4440
Sesamum. Sesame, 2434
Solanum. Potato, 1412
Sorghum, 467, 1474, 1476, 1541, 1937, 3394, 4729
Streptomyces, 4045, 4371
Torula, 5613
Trifolium. Subterranean clover, 1580
Trifolium. White clover, 2094
Triticum. Wheat, 121, 123, 287–90, 1412, 1572, 1612, 1614, 1616, 1741, 2999, 3033–4, 3036, 3091–3, 3181, 3184–9, 3208, 3243, 3250, 4315, 4431, 4438–41, 4472
Ustilago, 3356
Vicia. Broad bean, 1245, 3999, 4167
Vicia. Vetch, 4291
 Viruses, 748–9, 2380, 3707, 5177
Zea. Maize, 1870, 3097, 4196
 Mutation, somatic
Citrus. Grapefruit, 4315
Citrus. Orange, 5336
 Fruit crops, 3752
Hordeum. Barley, 1494
Malus. Apple, 832, 2503, 3762
Mangifera. Mango, 3800
Prunus. Apricot, 3776
Prunus. Peach, 2531

Mutation, somatic—continued.

- Saccharum*. Sugar cane, 2331
Solanum. Potato, 4948
Vitis, 902
 Mutation, spontaneous, 49, 1228, 1325, 4156–7
Arachis. Groundnut, 867
Avena. Oats, 1651
Brassica. Indian mustard, 3725
Brassica. Sarson, 5222
Capsicum, 1635, 4338
Cicer. Chickpea, 2776
Cucumis. Melon, 3951
Fragaria. Strawberry, 2586
Gossypium. Cotton, 3577
Hordeum. Barley, 4654
Luffa, 2298
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 5518
Malus. Apple, 3748
Melilotus. Sweet clover, 1479
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 3698
Oryza. Rice, 1944, 3415
Phaseolus, 1062
Physalospora, 3653
Phytophthora, 4984
Pisum. Pea, 2766
Psidium. Guava, 2487
Saccharomyces, 1123, 2797, 5603
Sorghum, 3393, 4727–8
Triticum. Wheat, 307
Vicia. Vetch, 4870
Vigna. Cowpea, 4015
Xanthomonas, 1072
Zea. Maize, 397–8, 3295
Mycosphaerella
Arachis. Groundnut, 2555, 5357
Linum. Flax, 5072
Linum. Linseed, 4289
Pisum. Pea, 4035
Pyrus. Pear, 1554
 Myleran, 2928
Vicia. Broad bean, 107, 1191, 2929, 4167
Myrothecium
 Biotypes, 3500
Cyamopsis, 3500
 Myzus
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 1569, 3083
 NARENGA
 Colour, 5105
 Hybridization, intergeneric, 2300, 5105
 Inflorescence, 5105
 Nectar
Cucumis. Melon, 3951
Gossypium. Cotton, 2285, 5052
Ribes. Black currant, 5370
Ribes. Gooseberry, 5370
 Nectarine, see *Prunus*
 Needle grass, see *Stipa*
Nelumbium
Fusarium, 2357
Pythium, 2357
Nelumbo, see *Nelumbium*
 Nematodes, 4061
Citrus, 1538
Phaseolus, 4342
 Nematus
Ribes. Black currant, 5270
 Neomycin, 4099
Nephelium. Rambutan
 Breeding, 864
 Varieties, 3805
 Neutrons, 1263, 4236
Avena. Oats, 1489, 3260, 4557
Citrullus. Water melon, 2696
Glycine. Soya bean, 4031, 5557

Neutrons—continued.

- Hordeum*. Barley, 4376
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 1033, 3975
Medicago, 1462
Oryza. Rice, 1957, 3401, 3409, 4746, 4756
Ricinus. Castor oil plant, 5230
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 3631
Sorghum, 1541
Triticum. Wheat, 290, 1615, 3055–7, 3092, 3187
Zea. Maize, 1477, 4626
New Zealand hemp, *see Phormium*
Nicotiana. Tobacco
Affinity, genetic, 1597, 3037
Alkaloids, 1569, 3688
Allyl isothiocyanate, 3704
Aminoacids, 733
Amphidiploidy, 3695–7
 γ rays, 734, 1178, 5151
Asynapsis, 3704
Biochemistry, 1567
Breeding, 203, 742, 1536, 1538, 1580, 2358–62, 2369, 3082, 3688, 3690, 3700, 3706, 4070, 5145, 5161, 5165, 5167
Calcium, 3688
Chromosome aberrations, 1324, 5151
Chromosome biochemistry, 2913
Chromosome number, 2365
Colchicine, 3704
Cold resistance, 740
Colour, 734, 1601, 2366, 2375, 3688, 3691, 5152
Cytoplasmic inheritance, 731
Development, 2366, 5152
Development, abnormal, 733, 2365
Embryo, 1598
Epilachna, 3132
Flower, 2366, 2375, 5152–3
Fusarium, 1535
Genetics, 729, 1569, 1580, 1601, 1664, 2379, 3083, 3691, 3695, 4070, 5159, 5162, 5168, 5176
Geography, 2378
Germination, 5160, 5169
Glucose, 3083
Grafting, 732
Growth period, 3688, 3706
Habit, 3688
Haploidy, 737, 3083, 3704
Heat, drought, resistance, 3706
Height, 729
Heterosis, 3693, 5150
History and evolution, 5159
Hybridization, 3083
Hybridization, graft, 2381
Hybridization, interspecific, 729–33, 745–6, 1178, 1412, 1569, 1597, 2365, 2374, 2379, 3037, 3039–40, 3694, 5151
Hybrid varieties, 3692, 5148–9
Indole-3-acetic acid, 2913
Kinetin, 2913
Leaf, 3698, 5162
Leptinotarsa, 3132
Light, effect of, 5160, 5169
Linkage, 3688
Magnesium, 5164
Meiosis, 730, 737, 746, 1597
Meloidogyne, 743, 1560, 4338, 5158
Miçurinism, 2367
Morphology, 2378, 3701
Mutation, 2366, 5152
Mutation, induced, 734, 1412, 1569, 1580, 3688, 5153
Mutation, spontaneous, 3698
Myzus, 1569, 3083
Nicotine, 738, 3039
Nornicotine, 2377, 3039, 5163
Orobancha, 2831
Pathology, 1536, 1538, 1569, 3082

Nicotiana. Tobacco—continued.

- Peronospora*, 741, 1580, 3086, 3694, 5169
Photoperiodism, 738, 3688
Physiology, 5148
Phytophthora, 742, 1535, 1569, 2376, 3083, 5170–2
Protoparce, 3083
Pollination, 2367
Polembryony, 737
Polyploidy, 1598, 1664, 2913, 3704
Pseudomonas, 1567, 1664, 2371, 2379, 3083, 4340, 5157, 5166–8
Quality, for smoking, 739, 743, 1560, 1601, 3688–90, 3705, 4338, 5149, 5159
Radiation, 3688
Radioactive isotopes, 1412
Red leaf, 5165
Segregation, 3696–7
Selection, artificial, 739, 3086, 4338
Statistics. Biometry, 5146–7
Stem, 5161
Sterility, fertility, 1412, 3040
Sterility, male, 731
Sugar, 738
Taxonomy, 2378
Temperature, effect of, 3040, 5160
Thielaviopsis, 203, 2371, 3688, 3702, 4340, 5157, 5173–4
Thrips, 744
Variation, 5155–6
Varieties, 735–6, 1535, 2368, 2370–6, 3699–703, 4070, 4340, 5154–8, 5161
Variegation, 729
Variety trials, 728, 2362–4, 3689
Viruses, 203, 745–9, 1656, 2371, 2380–2, 3688, 3697, 3703, 3707, 4340, 5157, 5175–8
Weather flecking, 203
Wind, 3706
X rays, 3688, 5153
Yield, 739
Nutritive value, *see* quality, nutritive value
Nitrogen
Allium. Onion, 1325
Avena. Oats, 352
Beta. Sugar beet, 718, 722, 3664
Brassica, 2674
Ipomoea. Sweet potato, 1965
Lolium, 1369
Oryza. Rice, 1965, 3407
Thea. Tea, 750
Trigonella, 1325
Triticum. Wheat, 324, 4391, 4512, 4519
Secale. Rye, 4391
Nitrogen mustard, 25
Vicia. Broad bean, 2929
 β -nitropropionic acid
Leguminous forage crops, 4347
4-Nitroquinoline N-oxide
Viruses, 5177
N-Nitroso-N-methylurethane
Vicia. Broad bean, 4248
Nitrous acid, 1247–9, 1275–6, 2865–6, 2881, 2885, 2949, 2952
Viruses, 2380
Nitrous oxide
Rubus. Raspberry, 2467, 2473
Viruses, 749
Nondisjunction, 4233
Nornicotine
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 2377, 3039, 5163
Nuclear biochemistry, 8, 78–81, 203, 1236–7, 1269, 1365, 2909–10, 2912, 3076–7, 3079, 4152, 4209–12, 4275, 4332
Allium. Onion, 1311, 2911, 4243
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 2913
Vicia. Broad bean, 2911, 4167

Nuclear envelope

- Zea*. Maize, 1303
- Nucleic acids, 38, 55, 82, 203, 1157, 1189, 1220, 1246-7, 1261, 1269, 1333-8, 1340-1, 1344-5, 1347-8, 1363, 1365, 1530, 2823, 2854-5, 2867-72, 2879-80, 2883, 2885, 2909-10, 2912, 2938, 2945, 3050, 4088, 4122-4, 4132-4, 4159, 4164, 4193, 4203, 4210-2, 4215, 4218, 4220, 4225, 4255-6, 4259, 4332

Allium. Onion, 90, 2911, 4226, 4229

Saccharomyces, 5610

Triticum. Wheat, 311, 4469-70

Vicia. Broad bean, 1346, 2911, 4202

Zea. Maize, 1516, 3329, 4616

Nucleolus, 77, 1304, 4213, 4275

Lycopersicon. Tomato, 1304

Vicia. Broad bean, 4208

Nucleotides

Zea. Maize, 1516, 4616

Nucleus, 69, 74, 76, 1179, 1207, 1247, 1349, 2907, 2923, 4055-6, 4206-7, 4224, 4335

Allium. Onion, 2908

Crop plants, 4200

Hordeum. Barley, 1923

Lycopersicon. Tomato, 5526

Saccharomyces, 1125, 2800-1, 4049

Triticum. Wheat, 1668, 4469

Vicia. Broad bean, 1244, 4192

Number of parts

Citrus. Grapefruit, 4315

Citrus. Orange, 5336

Zea. Maize, 1463, 3330, 3360

Nutrients, 4059

Linum. Flax, 3592

Hordeum. Barley, 1922

Medicago, 4850

Oryza. Rice, 505, 4740

Solanum. Potato, 4974-5

Sorghum, 1460

Triticum. Wheat, 325

Zea. Maize, 4610

Nuts

Varieties, 3753

OAK, *see Quercus*

Oat grass, *see Arrhenatherum and Danthonia*

Oats, *see Avena*

Oidium

Hevea. Rubber, 2462

Oil palm, *see Elaeis*

Oil plants

Breeding, 1411, 4280, 5216-8

Growth period, 4137

Population genetics, 4137

Okra, *see Hibiscus*

Olea. Olive

Growth period, 3820

Sterility, fertility, 3820

Oligogenes, *see genetics*

Oligonychus

Thea. Tea, 2399

Olive, *see Olea*

Onion, *see Allium*

Onobrychis. Sainfoin

Breeding, 4278

Ecotypes, 3429

Geographical races, 608

Land races, 4875

Ontogeny, *see development*

Ophiobolus

Avena. Oats, 1790, 4565

Enzymes, 4565

Triticum. Wheat, 194, 3253

Orange, *see Citrus*

Orchard grass, *see Dactylis*

Organic acids

Lolium, 1369

Organo-mercuric compounds

Oryza. Rice, 4785

Origin of life, 66-7, 1302, 4186-7, 5616-7

Ornithopus

Photoperiodism, 2016

Polyploidy, 221, 224, 2016, 4861

Sterility, fertility, 221

Water, effect of, 4861

Yield, 4861

Orobanche

Helianthus. Sunflower, 797, 2454, 2831, 5256

Nicotiana. Tobacco, 2831

Oryza. Rice

Amylose, 1961

γ rays, 502, 3401, 4745

Asynapsis, 1957

Autumn decline, 1966

Back crossing, 3022

β -Propiolactone, 4744

β rays, 4756

Breeding, 205, 472-5, 519, 1410, 1413, 1456, 1568, 1574-5,

2967, 3073, 3402-3, 3405-6, 3408, 4316, 4320, 4344,

4731-3, 4740, 4772

Caryopsis, 1606-7, 3020-1, 3024, 3029, 3043, 3045, 3414,

4767-8

Chilo, 515

Chromosome aberrations, 1947, 2003, 3060, 4746, 4756

Chromosome morphology, 1954, 3011, 3419, 4755

Chromosome number, 1618

Clines, 1949

Colchicine, 4744, 4758

Cochliobolus, 510, 1456, 3424

Cold resistance, 4776-7

Colour, 476, 478, 482, 495, 1944, 1946, 1962, 3409, 3412,

4737, 4741, 4750, 4756

Competition, 507, 1602, 3027-8, 5625

Cytoplasmic inheritance, 484

2,4-D, 1970

Development, 3645

Development, abnormal, 3411

Diepoxybutane, 4744

Dominance, 3409

Dormancy, 3017, 4763-4

Epidermis, 3006

Fertilization, sexual, 1960

Flower, 1591-2, 1604-5, 1962, 3025, 3411, 4735

Fungi, 1967

Genetics, 476-80, 1602, 1944-6, 1962, 3411, 3425, 4734-

7, 4748-9, 4777, 4781, 4785, 5625

Genome analysis, 496, 3005, 3011, 3413, 3421, 4741, 4755

Geography, 1593

Germination, 477, 1945, 3007, 4762

Gibberella, 3408, 4778

Gibberellins, 3007, 4742

Growth period, 498-9, 1415, 1948, 1958-9, 1963, 1973,

3022, 3404, 4747-8, 4759-60, 4781

Habit, 3016

Hairs, 3411

Height, 1944, 3407, 3415, 4742

Heterosis, 3028

Heterozygosis, 3021

History and evolution, 1952-3, 3012, 3014, 3413-4, 4754

Hybridization, 1414-5, 1603, 1606, 1947, 3014, 3026,

3028, 4757, 4768

Hybridization, intergeneric, 1714

Hybridization, interspecific, 1418-9, 1953, 3015, 3019,

3413, 3421, 4339, 4741

Hybridization, wide, 483, 4740

Indole-3-acetic acid, 3007

Inflorescence, 3008, 4749

Introduction, plant, 500-1

Iron, 4766

Irrigation, 1417

Oryza. Rice—continued.

- Land races, 4752-4
- Leaf, 495, 3411
- Linkage, 481-2, 497, 1587, 1607, 1962, 3410-2, 4738-9, 4777
- Lodging, 200, 1419
- Matrocliny, 3043
- Meiosis, 200, 3011, 3413, 3419, 3421
- Mixtures of crops or genotypes, 4775
- Morphology, 1589
- Mutation, 4742
- Mutation, induced, 502, 512, 1576, 1950-1, 1957, 3003, 3401, 3403, 3409, 3416, 4353, 4743-7, 4749-50, 4756, 4758, 4781
- Mutation, spontaneous, 1944, 3415
- Multiple genes, 1944
- Neutrons, 1957, 3401, 3409, 4746, 4756
- Nitrogen, 1965, 3407
- Nutrients, 505, 4740
- Organo-mercuric compounds, 4785
- Pachydiplosis*, 516, 1414
- Pathology, 474, 3073
- Phosphorus, 4774
- Photoperiodism, 1418, 1591, 1594, 1949, 1971-3, 3009, 3018, 4736, 4747, 4749
- Piricularia*, 511-4, 1414, 1456, 1575, 1595, 1968-9, 3031, 3035, 3403, 3408, 3425, 4779-84
- Pleiotropy, 3411
- Pollen, 1625
- Polyploidy, 200, 1419, 1956, 4741, 4758
- Population genetics, 3020
- Quality, for cooking, 3422
- Quality, of edible product, 200, 205, 487-8, 1963-4, 3073, 4733, 4769, 4783
- Quality, for milling and baking, 3422
- Quality, nutritive value, 4770
- Quantitative characters, 480, 1951, 3023, 3043
- Radioactive isotopes, 1625, 3403
- Radiation, 512, 1950, 3003, 3060, 4353, 4747
- Respiration, 508
- Root, 4761, 4766, 4782
- Schoenobius*, 490, 1414
- Sclerenchyma, 515
- Seedlings, 478, 4761
- Seed production, 473, 480, 4773
- Selection, artificial, 503
- Size, 1606-7, 3045
- Sowing, 3423
- Starch, 1587
- Statistics. Biometry, 1588-90, 4771
- Statistics. Experimental designs, 471
- Statistics. Genetics, 484, 1951
- Sterility, fertility, 483, 1419, 1955-6, 3014-5, 3028-9, 3060, 3421, 4740-1, 4753, 4757, 4765
- Taxonomy, 1588-90, 1953, 3006, 3012-3, 4752-3, 4771
- Temperature, effect of, 1959, 1974, 4760, 4769
- Tillering, 3420
- Toxic soils, 489, 506, 3030, 4762, 4774
- Translocation, 476, 497, 1955, 4757
- Variation, 479
- Variation, 485, 1604-6, 1948, 3013, 3023-5, 3031, 3045, 3414, 4771
- Varieties, 486, 491-5, 504, 514, 1417, 3417-8, 3424, 4458, 4732, 4751
- Variety trials, 180, 471, 499-501, 1430, 2289, 3065, 3404, 3407
- Vegetative reproduction, 3405-6
- Viruses, 205, 517-9, 1574, 1576, 3073, 3085, 4754
- Waterlogging, 508, 4772
- Xanthomonas*, 509
- X rays, 1951, 3401, 3403, 3409, 3416, 4744, 4746, 4749-50, 4756, 4781
- Yield, 484, 503-5, 1587, 1965, 3022, 3423

Oryzopsis

- Hybridization, intergeneric, 2003

Oscinella

- Avena*. Oats, 4269
 - Hordeum*. Barley, 4707
 - Zea*. Maize, 1872, 1894, 4652
- ## Osmosis
- Pinus*. Pine, 2649
 - Saccharum*. Sugar cane, 2337
 - Triticum*. Wheat, 4519
- ## Ovary, see flower
- ## Overdominance, see heterosis
- ## Ovule
- Hordeum*. Barley, 1929
 - Trifolium*. Red clover, 594
- ## Oxalate, calcium
- Thea*. Tea, 2384, 5180
- ## Oxalis
- Variation, 620
- ## *Oxycoccus*. Cranberry
- Breeding, 2593
 - Euscelis*, 5384
 - Growth period, 3081
 - Hybridization, 3081, 5278
 - Varieties, 2593, 5384
- ## Oxygen, 96, 109
- Hordeum*. Barley, 4198
 - Zea*. Maize, 4196
- ## 8-Oxyquinoline, 1307, 1319
- ## Oxytetracycline
- Streptomyces*, 4371
- ## *Oxytropis*
- Chromosome number, 616
 - Taxonomy, 616

PACHYDIPLOSIS

- Oryza*. Rice, 516, 1414
- ## Paddy, see *Oryza*
- ## *Panicum*
- Breeding, 4711
 - Chromosome number, 528, 1987
 - 2,4-D, 4715
 - Mutation, induced, 457
 - Pollination, 4711-2
 - Quality, of edible product, 3388
 - Quality, nutritive value, 4828
 - Quantitative characters, 4714, 4828
 - Selection, artificial, 4828
 - Taxonomy, 528, 4713-4
 - Temperature, effect of, 3389
 - Variation, 4714
 - Varieties, 3388, 4281, 4710
 - Variety trials, 4709
 - X rays, 457
- ## Pantothenic acid
- Saccharomyces*, 5602
- ## *Papaver*. Poppy
- Dormancy, 2420
 - Genetics, 777, 2420, 3717
 - Hybridization, interspecific, 2420
 - Morphine, 3716-7, 5203-4
 - Mutation, induced, 5203
 - Pleospora*, 5205
 - Radioactive isotopes, 5203
 - Seed, 777
 - Varieties, 4278
- ## Papaw, see *Carica*
- ## Papaya, see *Carica*
- ## Paprika, see *Capsicum*
- ## Paramutation
- Zea*. Maize, 1859
- ## Parasexuality, 4106
- Glomerella*, 3949
 - Verticillium*, 157
- ## Parasitic angiosperms, 2831
- ## Parsley, see *Petroselinum*

- Parthenocarpy
Crotalaria, for fibre, 5082
Fragaria. Strawberry, 5377
Manihot. Cassava, 1748
Musa. Banana, 895
Pyrus. Pear, 3773, 5309
Vitis, 910, 912
- Parthenogenesis, *see* apomixis
- Paspalum*
 Apomixis, 1580
 Breeding, 4339
 Chromosome aberrations, 1986
Claviceps, 551
 Genome analysis, 1979
 History and evolution, 551
 Hybridization, interspecific, 551, 1979
 Meiosis, 551
 Mutation, induced, 1979
 Reproduction, 1979
 Seed, 1979
- Passiflora*
 Hybridization, 1579
- Passion fruit, *see* *Passiflora*
- Patents
 Crop plants, 207
- Pathology, 53, 1133, 4188
Avena. Oats, 1451, 1568, 4291
Beta. Sugar beet, 1522
 Biotypes, 128, 3127, 4188, 4362
Brassica. Brussels sprouts, 2472
Brassica. Cabbage, 2472
Brassica. Cauliflower, 2472
 Breeding, 5594
Carthamus. Safflower, 3073
 Cereals, 256, 1401, 1680
Cocos. Coconut, 2559
Coffea. Coffee, 1165
 Crop plants, 128, 1160, 1666, 2946, 3113, 3116, 3118, 3127-8, 3134, 4340, 4369-70
Fragaria. Strawberry, 2582
Glycine. Soya bean, 4339
Gossypium. Cotton, 1568, 2254, 3586, 4339, 4342, 5029
Hibiscus, 2295
Hordeum. Barley, 256, 1451, 4339
Ipomoea. Sweet potato, 659, 1571
Lolium, 1568, 4264
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 1040, 1529
Medicago, 2035, 3073, 3481
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 1536, 1538, 1569, 3082
Oryza. Rice, 474, 3073
Phaseolus, 3073, 3119
Raphanus. Radish, 5469
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 700, 704, 1164, 3623, 3649
Solanum. Potato, 133, 646, 2169, 2202-3, 3513, 4286, 4346
Trifolium. Red clover, 1452, 1568
Trifolium. White clover, 1452, 1568
Triticum. Wheat, 1451, 1572, 1734, 4339, 4513
Vigna. Cowpea, 1568
Zea. Maize, 1835, 3296
- Paurocephala*
Gossypium. Cotton, 200
- Pea, *see* *Pisum*
- Pea, southern, *see* *Vigna*
- Peach, *see* *Prunus*
- Peanut, *see* *Arachis*
- Pear, *see* *Pyrus*
- Pecan, *see* *Carya*
- Pellicularia*
Arachis. Groundnut, 1558, 3003, 3812
 Biotypes, 2566
Hibiscus, 2294
Lotus. Birdsfoot trefoil, 1536
Persea. Avocado, 2566
Phaseolus, 2744
- Pellicularia*—continued.
Phaseolus. Lima bean, 2744
Vigna. Cowpea, 2744
- Pemphigus*
Lactuca. Lettuce, 3946
- Penicillium*
 Diploidy, 5598
 Light, effect of, 1118
Malus. Apple, 4265
 Mutation, induced, 1118
 Radiation, 4353
 Temperature, effect of, 5598
 Ultraviolet rays, 1118
- Pennisetum*
 Aneuploidy, 460
 Apomixis, 1431
Balansia, 3458
 Breeding, 4720
 Chromosome aberrations, 1431
 Flower, 4315
 Genetics, 4315
 Genome analysis, 460, 1931, 3457
 Heat, drought, resistance, 3391
 Hybridization, 1538
 Hybridization, interspecific, 1931, 3457-8, 4338
 Hybrid varieties, 1410, 1412, 4315
 Introduction, plant, 4338
 Polyploidy, 3457
 Sterility, male, 3459, 4338
 Synthetics, 4721
 Temperature, effect of, 3459
 Variation, 1535
 Varieties, 459
 Variety trials, 1980, 3391
- Pepper, *see* *Capsicum* and *Piper*
- Peppermint, *see* *Mentha*
- Perennial habit
 Crop plants, 4365
Festuca, 3444
Gossypium. Cotton, 5036
Medicago, 4338
Ricinus. Castor oil plant, 5233
Trifolium. Red clover, 2088
Trifolium. White clover, 3082
- Perianth, *see* flower
- Perilla*
 Ecotypes, 4139
 Growth period, 4139
 Inheritance of acquired characters, 3735
 Photoperiodism, 3735, 4139
 Period, growth, *see* growth period
- Perkinsiella*
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 2318
- Peronospora*
Beta. Sugar beet, 3660
 Biotypes, 741, 914
Brassica, 2675
Brassica. Kale, 4269
Glycine. Soya bean, 4026
Medicago, 3483
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 741, 1580, 3086, 3694, 5169
Spinacia. Spinach, 2975, 3940-1, 4340
Vitis, 914, 3859-60
- Peroxidase, 114
Aspergillus, 5597
Brassica. Cabbage, 3135
Phaseolus, 2734, 5537
Solanum. Potato, 652, 3544
Vitis, 5406
- Persea*. Avocado
 Cold resistance, 2567
 Hybridization, 2567
 Hybrid varieties, 2563
Pellicularia, 2566
Phytophthora, 2565

Persea. Avocado—continued.
 Seedlings, 2565
 Varieties, 2490, 2561
 Variety trials, 2563
Persimmon, see *Diospyros*
 Persistence, see longevity
 Petal, see flower
Petroselinum. Parsley
 Breeding, 4044
 Hybridization, intergeneric, 5473
 Root, 2471, 4044
 Variety trials, 2471
Phacelia
 Breeding, 1622
 Phages, see bacteriophages
Phakopsora
Glycine. Soya bean, 5563
Phalaris
 Amphidiploidy, 1580
 Aneuploidy, 168
 Chromosome aberrations, 4814
 Chromosome bridges, 4814
 Chromosome morphology, 4815
 Chromosome number, 528, 2000
 Colchicine, 4814-5
 Genome analysis, 1580
 Hybridization, interspecific, 168, 1580, 4814
 Mutation, induced, 2953
 Polyploidy, 4814-5
 Precocious metaphase disjunction, 4814
 Quality, nutritive value, 1469
 Shedding, 2953
 Sterility, fertility, 168, 1580
 Taxonomy, 528, 2000
Phaseolus
 Amylose, 2736
 Anthocyanins, 1407
Apion, 2748
 Asynapsis, 1069
 Biochemistry, 1058, 1552
 Breeding, 989, 1158, 1571, 1579-80, 3073, 4339, 4342
 Chromosome morphology, 4020
 Colchicine, 4009
Colletotrichum, 236, 2483, 2745-6, 4013, 4291, 4310, 5542, 5544
 Colour, 1058-61, 1407, 2731-2, 2833
 Cytoplasmic inheritance, 2735
 Development, abnormal, 4005
 Flavonoids, 126
 Fungi, 1073
Fusarium, 2747, 4346
 Genetics, 1058-61, 1407, 2731-2, 2746-7, 2833, 4003, 5536
 Germination, 2736
 γ rays, 5538
 Habit, 2466, 4338
 Harvesting, 2745
 Height, 2474, 3082, 5536
 History and evolution, 1068, 4006
 Hybridization, 2736, 3082, 4004, 4338
 Hybridization, interspecific, 126, 1451, 2466, 2474, 2483, 2734-5, 2953, 4004-6, 4310, 5536-7
 Hybrid varieties, 3750, 5543
 Introduction, plant, 1070, 1627
Isariopsis, 1579, 3086
 Leaf, 2733
 Lethals, 2733
 Mixtures of crops or genotypes, 1071
 Mutation, induced, 1576, 2737, 2953, 5538-9
 Mutation, spontaneous, 1062
 Nematodes, 4342
 Pathology, 3073, 3119
Pellicularia, 2744
 Peroxidase, 2734, 5537
 Photoperiodism, 1075

Phaseolus—continued.
 Pollination, 570, 5543
 Polyploidy, 2741, 4007-9
Pseudomonas, 2483, 4011, 4291, 5542
 Quality, of edible product, 2466, 3082
 Radioactive isotopes, 5539
 Seed, 1058, 1061, 2732, 2742, 2833, 4003
 Seedlings, 4005
 Segregation, 2474
 Shedding, 4010
 Size, 4003
 Starch, 2736
 Statistics. Experimental designs, 1057
 Taxonomy, 4006
Uromyces, 1571, 2730, 2743, 4012, 4321, 4338, 4341, 5544-6
 Variation, 2736, 4013
 Varieties, 188, 216, 1063-7, 1568, 2655-6, 2658, 2730, 2736, 2738-40, 3073, 3086, 3913, 4341, 4458, 5540-2, 5545
 Variety trials, 188, 1070-1, 1456, 2728-30, 4002, 5534-5, 5545
 Viruses, 1074, 1663, 2483, 2656, 2739-40, 4291, 4310, 4338-9, 5542, 5544, 5547
Xanthomonas, 203, 1072, 1571, 5544
 X rays, 1069, 2737, 3085
Phaseolus. Lima bean
Colletotrichum, 1076
 Genetics, 4341
 Hybridization, interspecific, 1538, 4338
 Mixtures of crops or genotypes, 5548
Pellicularia, 2744
 Statistics. Experimental designs, 4014
 Sterility, fertility, 4338
 Sterility, male, 4338
 Varieties, 1536
 Variety trials, 4014
Phellodendron
 Breeding, 2615
 Quality, of cork, 2615
 Phenocopies, 2888
 Phenol oxidase
Hordeum. Barley, 1399
 Phenolic compounds, 1319
Hordeum. Barley, 2955
Lathyrus, 2833
Malus. Apple, 2833, 2953
Triticum. Wheat, 2955, 3117
Philaenus
Medicago, 2043, 2083
 Philosophy, 5
Phleum, 3426
 Breeding, 1360
 Chromosome number, 168, 528
 Combining ability, 532
 Competition, 227
 Flower, 165
 Geographical races, 165
 History and evolution, 3429
 Hybridization, 168
 Hybridization, interspecific, 3429
 Multiple alleles, 1994
 Plastids, 1994
 Polyploidy, 168, 227
 Segregation, 1994
 Sterility, fertility, 3435
 Synthetics, 532
 Taxonomy, 528
 Temperature, effect of, 165
 Variation, 3435
 Varieties, 1569, 3426
 Variety trials, 523
 Vernalization, 3437
 Phloroglucinol, 1307

Phoma
Beta. Sugar beet, 3660
Linum. Flax, 161
Medicago, 2028
Phomopsis
Lupinus. Lupin, 4338
Phormium
 Flower, 5090
 Pollen, 5090
 Pollination, 5090
 Phosphatase, 1340, 4213
Aspergillus, 5596
 Phosphate, disodium
Vicia. Broad bean, 108
 6-Phosphogluconate, 4240
 Phosphorus
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 210
Oryza. Rice, 4774
Secale. Rye, 1810
Triticum. Wheat, 2980
Vitis, 2609
Zea. Maize, 210
 Photoperiodism
Amaranthus, 1983
Astragalus, 4890
Avena. Oats, 4382
Betula. Birch, 2630, 3873
Cannabis. Hemp, 3598
 Cereals, 3136
Corchorus. Jute, 3599
Fagus. Beech, 3873
 Forest trees, 939
Glycine. Soya bean, 5564-5
Gossypium. Cotton, 5031
 Grasses, 1983
Helianthus. Jerusalem artichoke, 3921
Helianthus. Sunflower, 798, 4142
Hordeum. Barley, 4382, 4690-1, 4708
Lactuca. Lettuce, 2690
Lallemantia, 4140
Larix. Larch, 3873
Linum. Flax, 3590
Lolium, 165, 544, 546, 3446
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 4272
Medicago, 2040
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 738, 3688
Ornithopus, 2016
Oryza. Rice, 1418, 1591, 1594, 1949, 1971-3, 3009, 3018, 4736, 4747, 4749
Perilla, 3735, 4139
Phaseolus, 1075
Picea. Spruce, 5451
Pinus. Pine, 970, 2630, 3873, 5451
Pisum. Pea, 4033
Populus. Poplar, 3891
Quercus. Oak, 5427
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 2320, 3636-8, 5093
Secale. Rye, 367, 4382
Sesamum. Sesame, 5236, 5241
Setaria, 4717, 4719
Solanum. Potato, 637, 640, 651-2, 1403, 2236
Spinacia. Spinach, 1407
Thea. Tea, 2394
Trifolium. Crimson clover, 2016
Trifolium. Red clover, 2016, 3136, 4860
Trifolium. White clover, 601
Triticum. Wheat, 245, 316, 327, 1465, 1709, 1745, 3154, 3255
Vitis, 916, 5417
Zea. Maize, 1897, 4305
 Photosynthesis, 2822
Hordeum. Barley, 157
Vitis, 5407
Zea. Maize, 3320, 3335-6

Phylloxera
Vitis, 907, 2613, 3133, 3861, 5416
 Phylogeny, *see* history and evolution
Physalis
 Sterility, fertility, 1364
Physalospora
 Biotypes, 2311, 3652
Malus. Apple, 2505
 Methyl bis (β -chloroethyl) amine, 3653
 Mutation, spontaneous, 3653
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 362, 2310-1, 3647, 3652-3
 Physiological races, *see* biotypes
 Physiology, 1151, 5618
 Cereals, 4383
 Crop plants, 235, 3116, 3118
Glycine. Soya bean, 2825, 5554
Gossypium. Cotton, 1564
Hordeum. Barley, 4270
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 125
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 5148
Ricinus. Castor oil plant, 1430
Triticum. Wheat, 3114, 4313-4
Zea. Maize, 4589
Phytophaga
Avena. Oats, 3254
Hordeum. Barley, 3254
Triticum. Wheat, 1779, 3254, 4465-6
Phytophthora
 Biotypes, 649-51, 653, 776, 1353-4, 1532, 1569, 2172, 2207, 2419, 2476, 2589-90, 3073, 3083, 3524, 3526, 3554-7, 4270, 4274, 4932, 4983-5, 5172, 5200, 5202, 5278
Capsicum, 1647
Castanea. Chestnut, 863, 5352
Colocasia, 2356
 Crop plants, 1658
Fragaria. Strawberry, 162, 886, 2469, 2476, 2589-90
 Geography, 776
Glycine. Soya bean, 1086
 Heterothallism, 1658, 2207
Hevea. Rubber, 2462, 5202
Hibiscus, 2294
 History and evolution, 5172
Humulus. Hop, 784, 1578
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 203, 1049, 1532, 2130, 3073, 4985, 5278
Mucuna. Velvet bean, 1449
 Mutation, 2130
 Mutation, spontaneous, 4984
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 742, 1535, 1569, 2376, 3083, 5170-2
Persea. Avocado, 2565
 Population genetics, 1367
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 2340
Solanum. Potato, 157, 160, 202, 648-53, 1353-4, 1364, 1367, 1407, 1456, 1574, 1578, 1642, 2129-31, 2142, 2145-6, 2155, 2158, 2160, 2163-4, 2172, 2185, 2205-8, 2960, 3073, 3135, 3522-4, 3526, 3528, 3540, 3544, 3553-8, 4270, 4274, 4278, 4280, 4380, 4915, 4918, 4923, 4926, 4932, 4934, 4958, 4961, 4977-87
Theobroma. Cacao, 776, 2418-9, 5200, 5202
Picea. Spruce
 Breeding, 3876
 Chromosome number, 971
 Cold resistance, 2652, 5422-3
 Cuttings, 5458
 Development, 5458
 Ecotypes, 979, 5451
 Genetics, 5419
 Geographical races, 980, 2622, 2651, 3865-6, 3869, 3874, 3876, 3905-7, 5422, 5457
 Geography, 5452
 Germination, 981
 Habit, 2653
 Hairs, 3874
 Heat, drought, resistance, 3866

Picea. Spruce—continued.

- Height, 3869
- Hybridization, interspecific, 938
- Leaf, 3866
- Lymantria*, 2652
- Photoperiodism, 5451
- Pollination, 926
- Variety trials, 2651
- Weight, 5419
- Yield, 981

Pichia

- Transformation, 4656

Pieris

- Brassica*. Cabbage, 4346

- Pigeon pea, *see* *Cajanus*

- Pigmentation, *see* colour

- Pimento, *see* *Capsicum*

- Pine, *see* *Pinus*

- Pineapple, *see* *Ananas*

Pinus. Pine

- Anatomy, 961
 - Biotypes, 3900
 - Breeding, 962–3, 974, 2623, 5447
 - Chromosome number, 971
 - Climate, 3869
 - Cold resistance, 5422
 - Colour, 2628
 - Cronartium*, 918, 973–5, 4340
 - Cylindrocopturus*, 3904
 - Development, 3869
 - Ecotypes, 967, 2649, 5451
 - Flower, 3873, 5419, 5453
 - Fruit, 2631, 2650
 - Genetics, 2628, 2648, 3904, 4338, 4340, 5447–8
 - Geographical races, 930, 935, 968–70, 2622, 3869, 3871, 3906, 5422–3
 - Geography, 5452
 - Growth period, 3880
 - Habit, 4338
 - Height, 936, 978, 3902, 5456
 - Heterosis, 3862
 - History and evolution, 5452
 - Hybridization, interspecific, 918, 923, 934, 964–6, 976–7, 2631, 3871, 3875, 3899, 3904, 4338, 5450
 - Land races, 5452
 - Meiosis, 5450
 - Melampsora*, 3872
 - Mixoploidy, 924
 - Osmosis, 2649
 - Photoperiodism, 970, 2630, 3873, 5451
 - Pissodes*, 976
 - Pollen, 972, 3901
 - Pollination, 934, 2621, 5419
 - Pollution, atmospheric, 3869
 - Quality, of timber, 928, 2618, 3903
 - Resin, 2618
 - Respiration, 969
 - Rhyacionia*, 977
 - Selection, artificial, 5449
 - Size, 2631
 - Statistics. Genetics, 5456
 - Stem, 3902, 5448
 - Sterility, fertility, 923
 - Taxonomy, 5454
 - Temperature, effect of, 972
 - Variation, 3903
 - Water balance, 961
 - Yield, 5455
- Piper*. Pepper, 4329
- Breeding, 1410, 1413
- Piricularia*
- Biotypes, 1595, 1968
 - Eleusine*, 1420
 - Oryza*. Rice, 511–4, 1414, 1456, 1575, 1595, 1968–9, 3031, 3035, 3403, 3408, 3425, 4779–84

Piricularia—continued.

- Stenotaphrum*, 4338

Pissodes

- Pinus*. Pine, 976

- Pistachio, *see* *Pistacia*

Pistacia. Pistachio

- Breeding, 3806
- Quality, of edible product, 3806

- Pistil, *see* flower

Pisum. Pea

- Aphanomyces*, 1096–7, 5580
 - Ascochyta*, 5278
 - Breeding, 203, 1088, 1099, 1412, 2761–2, 2971, 3086, 4065, 4315, 5532, 5580
 - Bruchus*, 5582–3
 - Cell division, 3999, 4235
 - Chimeras, 1089, 2768
 - Chromosome aberrations, 5576
 - Chromosome morphology, 1451, 4020
 - Cold resistance, 4279, 5578
 - Colour, 1098, 2765, 2767, 4035, 5567, 5570–2
 - Cysteine, 5576
 - Cytology, 2905
 - Development, 4033, 5577
 - Fertilization, sexual, 1095
 - Flower, 1091, 5572
 - Fruit, 5567
 - Fusarium*, 157, 1099, 1643, 2775, 4036, 4214, 4270, 4345, 5581
 - Genetics, 1098–9, 2763–6, 2768, 4270, 5278, 5567, 5572, 5580
 - Germination, 5578
 - γ rays, 5576
 - Growth period, 1093, 2771
 - Habit, 1093
 - Height, 1088
 - Heterozygosis, 1660
 - History and evolution, 1395, 2772
 - Homozygosis, 1089
 - Hybridization, 4345
 - Hybridization, intergeneric, 5580
 - Hybridization, interspecific, 5572
 - Hybrid varieties, 991
 - Hypomyces*, 1096, 1099, 4036, 5580
 - Kinetin, 4235
 - Leucoanthocyanins, 4035
 - Linkage, 2763, 2765, 2773, 5568–71
 - Micurinism, 1095
 - Mutation, induced, 1090–1, 1093, 1259, 2767
 - Mutation, spontaneous, 2766
 - Mycosphaerella*, 4035
 - Photoperiodism, 4033
 - Pollination, 1094, 4299, 5579
 - Polyploidy, 4235
 - Protein, 2761
 - Pythium*, 1098
 - Quality, of edible product, 1098
 - Rhizobium*, 2774
 - Seed, 1092, 5570–2
 - Segregation, 32, 2767, 5579
 - Selection, artificial, 3750
 - Stem, 2774, 4034
 - Sterility, fertility, 2763
 - Stipule, 2764
 - Taxonomy, 2762
 - Temperature, effect of, 1660
 - Translocation, 2773, 5569
 - Varieties, 216–7, 1092, 2656, 2658, 2769–71, 2974–5, 3102, 3914, 4032, 4310, 4358, 5573–5
 - Variety trials, 991, 2757–60, 3750, 4032
 - Viruses, 236, 1660
 - X rays, 1090, 1093, 1259, 2767, 3999
 - Yield, 2774, 4034
- Plantain, *see* *Musa*
- Plasmagenes, *see* cytoplasmic inheritance

Plasmodiophora

- Biotypes, 236, 1407, 5482
- Brassica*. Cabbage, 4340, 5482
- Brassica*. Kale, 4340
- Brassica*. Rape, 167, 1356, 1372
- Brassica*. Swede, 203, 4899
- Brassica*. Turnip, 236, 1407

Plasmopara

- Helianthus*. Sunflower, 5256
- Vitis*, 907, 3752, 3860

Plastids, 2876

- Beta*. Sugar beet, 715
- Crop plants, 2953
- Helianthus*. Sunflower, 5254
- Hordeum*. Barley, 1904
- Medicago*, 3041
- Phleum*, 1994
- Saccharum*. Sugar cane, 3640
- Triticum*. Wheat, 1596, 1616, 3033-4, 3036

Platyedra

- Gossypium*. Cotton, 5029, 5069

Pleiotropy

- Capsicum*, 1635, 4338
- Coffea*. Coffee, 3708
- Hordeum*. Barley, 4673
- Luffa*, 2298
- Lycopersicon*. Tomato, 1032
- Melilotus*. Sweet clover, 1479
- Oryza*. Rice, 3411
- Solanum*. Potato, 2953

Pleospora

- Arachis*. Groundnut, 2555
- Biotypes, 2032
- Papaver*. Poppy, 5205

Plum, see *Prunus*

Poa

- Apomixis, 1406, 3075, 4137, 4331
- Biotypes, 4331
- Breeding, 1569
- Chromosome number, 3438
- Ecotypes, 4137, 4800
- History and evolution, 3075
- Hybridization, interspecific, 1991, 3075, 4331
- Introduction, plant, 4800
- Polyploidy, 1991, 3439
- Sterility, fertility, 3433
- X rays, 1406, 1991

Podosphaera

- Malus*. Apple, 841, 2481, 2953, 3759, 5270

Pollen, 114, 1349, 2941, 4204, 4257

- Bambuseae, 2008
- Beta*, 4893
- Beta*. Sugar beet, 4893, 5119
- Bothriochloa*, 3453
- Brassica*, 3933
- Capsicum*, 3082
- Carica*. Papaya, 2560
- Castanea*. Chestnut, 2627
- Cicer*. Chickpea, 1100
- Citrullus*. Water melon, 4338
- Coix*, 522
- Dichanthium*, 3453
- Elaeis*. Oil palm, 804
- Eucalyptus*, 959
- Fagopyrum*. Buckwheat, 345, 1600
- Forest trees, 940, 3863
- Gossypium*. Cotton, 4339, 5056
- Hordeum*. Barley, 1923
- Humulus*. Hop, 5208
- Lycopersicon*. Tomato, 4338
- Medicago*, 3478, 4844
- Oryza*. Rice, 1625
- Phormium*, 5090
- Pinus*. Pine, 972, 3901

Pollen—continued.

- Pome fruits, 824, 5282
- Prunus*. Peach, 2532
- Prunus*. Plum, 824
- Secale*. Rye, 4572-4
- Solanum*. Potato, 2126, 4923, 4927
- Trifolium*, 2086
- Trifolium*. Red clover, 595
- Triticum*. Wheat, 3219
- Vicia*. Broad bean, 4000
- Vitis*, 5282, 5411
- Zea*. Maize, 408-10, 522, 1438-9, 3340-1
- Zea*. Sweet corn, 1536

Pollination, 4254

- Abies*. Fir, 921
 - Agropyron*, 526
 - Areca*, 3814
 - Astragalus*, 2106
 - Brassica*, 2673
 - Bromus*, 526
 - Capsicum*, 786, 2429
 - Cocos*. Coconut, 3818
 - Corchorus*. Jute, 2292
 - Crop plants, 232, 3108, 4299, 4366
 - Cucumis*. Melon, 1014
 - Cucurbita*, 3959
 - Curcuma*. Turmeric, 2457
 - Diospyros*. Persimmon, 5347
 - Elymus*, 526
 - Fagopyrum*. Buckwheat, 1781, 3257
 - Festuca*, 548
 - Glycine*. Soya bean, 570
 - Gossypium*. Cotton, 1626, 2276, 3581, 3583, 5054-5
 - Grasses, 1988
 - Helianthus*. Sunflower, 3732, 5216
 - Hordeum*. Barley, 4299-300
 - Indigofera*, 570
 - Larix*. Larch, 985
 - Leguminous forage crops, 2825
 - Lupinus*. Lupin, 4298-9
 - Lycopersicon*. Tomato, 3988
 - Malus*. Apple, 5283
 - Medicago*, 2077, 4842
 - Mirabilis*, 3744
 - Nicotiana*. Tobacco, 2367
 - Panicum*, 4711-2
 - Phaseolus*, 570, 5543
 - Phormium*, 5090
 - Picea*. Spruce, 926
 - Pinus*. Pine, 934, 2621, 5419
 - Pisum*. Pea, 1094, 4299, 5579
 - Prunus*. Cherry, 5283, 5328
 - Prunus*. Plum, 5283
 - Punica*. Pomegranate, 873
 - Pyrus*. Pear, 5284
 - Ribes*. Black currant, 5370-1
 - Ribes*. Gooseberry, 5370
 - Secale*. Rye, 223, 1406, 1810
 - Solanum*. Egg plant, 2723
 - Solanum*. Potato, 1364, 2126, 4942, 4944
 - Stylosanthes*, 570
 - Trifolium*. Alsike clover, 223
 - Trifolium*. Red clover, 223, 1371, 3490
 - Triticum*. Wheat, 1506, 1626, 1746-7, 4448, 4487-96
 - Vitis*, 909, 2608
 - Zea*. Maize, 3339, 3341, 4590, 4634-7
- ### Pollution, atmospheric
- Pinus*. Pine, 3869
- ### Polyembryony
- Beta*, 2110, 4894
 - Brassica*. Swede, 2110
 - Citrus*, 1598
 - Corchorus*. Jute, 690
 - Lycopersicon*. Tomato, 3991
 - Morus*. Mulberry, 5344

Polyembryony—continued.

- Nicotiana*. Tobacco, 737
Secale. Rye, 369
Polygenes, *see* multiple genes
Polygonum
Chromosome number, 3042
Polyhaploidy
Brassica, 223
Gossypium. Cotton, 5050
Solanum. Potato, 2192, 4962
Polymeric genes, *see* multiple genes
Polyphenol oxidase
Solanum. Potato, 3135
Vitis, 3852, 5406

Polyploidy, 15, 68, 100, 111–3, 229, 1188, 1645, 2052, 2804, 2938–9, 4101

- Acacia*, for tanning, 3739
Acorus, 807, 3741
Agave, 5089
Agropyron, 566, 1472
Allium, 3928
Allium. Onion, 88
Anethum, 995
Annona, 860
Anthoxanthum, 164, 168, 4829
Arachis. Groundnut, 2434
Arrhenatherum, 226
Asparagus, 141, 1000, 2671, 2937
Avena. Oats, 167, 3274, 4562
Beta, 1407, 2108, 2953, 4893
Beta. Mangel, 184, 1406
Beta. Sugar beet, 183, 190, 706, 714–5, 1599, 2347–50, 3656, 3659, 3663, 3680, 4278, 4280, 4287, 4893, 5120, 5124, 5135–6, 5139
Betula. Birch, 3893
Bothriochloa, 1978
Brassica, 223, 1353, 3934
Brassica. Brussels sprouts, 995, 2467
Brassica. Cabbage, 2467
Brassica. Toria, 1412, 2434, 4315
Brassica. Turnip, 1406
Bromus, 534
Cannabis. Hemp, 3597, 5079
Capsicum, 2428, 5214
Caragana, 922
Casuarina, 957
Cereals, 214
Chloris, 3463
Chrysanthemum, as insecticide, 200
Citrullus. Water melon, 1020, 1598, 3953–5, 4338
Citrus, 1598
Coffea. Coffee, 200, 2404, 2407, 5182
Coix, 521
Corchorus. Jute, 3601
Crop plants, 119, 591, 1382, 2953, 3058, 3106, 3109, 4363
Crotalaria, 200
Crotalaria, for fibre, 5083
Cucumis. Cucumber, 5506
Cucumis. Melon, 1412
Curcuma. Turmeric, 5261
Cynodon, 2316
Dactylis, 164, 168, 226, 1375, 3429, 3441, 4803
Danthonia, 3462
Dichanthium, 4817
Digitalis, 2483
Dolichos, 2751, 4021
Elymus, 3148
Erianthus, 3454
Euchlaena, 4619
Fagopyrum. Buckwheat, 1782, 4551
Festuca, 221, 3450
Fragaria. Strawberry, 889, 892
Glycine. Soya bean, 4030
Grasses, 214, 525, 3430–1
Guizotia, 5220

Polyploidy—continued.

- Hevea*. Rubber, 816
Holcus, 1375
Hordeum. Barley, 198, 437, 566, 1906, 3366, 3379
Humulus. Hop, 778, 781, 783, 4346, 5206
Linum. Linseed, 1412, 4315
Lolium, 221, 3450
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 1045, 2707, 3985
Malus. Apple, 837, 3759
Matricaria, 3743
Medicago, 221, 1374, 3476, 3478, 4848
Melilotus. Sweet clover, 2017
Mentha, 4042, 5589
Musa. Banana, 200, 894
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 1598, 1664, 2913, 3704
Ornithopus, 221, 224, 2016, 4861
Oryza. Rice, 200, 1419, 1956, 4741, 4758
Pennisetum, 3457
Phalaris, 4814–5
Phaseolus, 2741, 4007–9
Phleum, 168, 227
Pisum. Pea, 4235
Poa, 1991, 3439
Populus. Poplar, 944–5, 2617
Prunus. Plum, 2482
Psidium. Guava, 2488
Pyrus. Pear, 2481, 5309
Ribes. Black currant, 1407, 2473, 5270
Ribes. Gooseberry, 5270
Robinia, 3875
Rubus, 875, 2568
Rubus. Blackberry, 879, 2573
Rubus. Raspberry, 2467, 2473, 4338
Saccharomyces, 2792, 2803, 4656
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 701
Secale. Rye, 127, 198, 223, 366, 525, 1406, 2958, 3280, 4570–3
Sesbania, 3499
Sitanion, 566
Solanum. Potato, 624, 633–4, 1364, 2189–90, 3542, 3552, 4269, 4965
Sorghum, 1425, 1427, 1580, 4321
Spinacia. Spinach, 995
Stenotaphrum, 1520, 3460
Thea. Tea, 2386
Themeda, 1580
Trifolium, 591, 1406
Trifolium. Alsike clover, 221, 223, 225, 1406, 1452, 2975, 3493, 4861
Trifolium. Crimson clover, 221, 2016
Trifolium. Minor species, 1412, 2017, 4315
Trifolium. Red clover, 166, 220–5, 228, 595, 598, 1371, 1406, 1452, 2016, 2090, 3489, 4859, 4861
Trifolium. White clover, 166, 4861
Triticum. Wheat, 309, 311, 1613, 3056–7, 3091, 3209, 3219, 4291, 4468, 4470, 4474
Urginea, 812
Vicia. Broad bean, 525, 4241, 4249
Vicia. Vetch, 4872
Vitis, 1412, 3847, 5405
Yeast, 2950
Zea. Maize, 1461, 1508, 4619, 4632
see also amphidiploidy
Polysomaty, *see* mixoploidy
Polysomics, *see* aneuploidy
Polyspora
Linum. Flax, 160–1
Linum. Linseed, 4289
Polystigma
Prunus. Plum, 3781
Pome fruits
Breeding, 827
Cold resistance, 827
Lethals, 5282
Pollen, 824, 5282

- Pomegranate, *see Punica*
 Pomelo, *see Citrus*
 Popcorn, *see Zea*
 Poppy, *see Papaver*
 Population genetics, 40-4, 1229-32, 1295, 1357, 1359, 1609-10, 2873-5, 2894, 2897-8, 2903, 3046-9, 4053, 4089, 4091, 4094, 4137, 4143-9, 4179
Dactylis, 4801
Hordeum. Barley, 1907, 4671-2
Lolium, 540
 Oil plants, 4137
Oryza. Rice, 3020
Phytophthora, 1367
Trifolium. Red clover, 593
Populus. Poplar
 Anatomy, 5431
 Breeding, 5428
 Cellulose, 947
 Cold resistance, 949-50
Cryptodiaporthe, 3890
Cytospora, 950, 2635
 Development, 942, 5431
 Ecotypes, 3886, 3891
 Enzymes, 3864
 Fungi, 3889
Fusarium, 3890
Ganoderma, 5432
 Genetics, 2636
 Geographical races, 3887
 Growth period, 2631, 3883
 Haploidy, 3888
 Heat, drought, resistance, 951, 2616, 5430
 Hybridization, 2637, 5431
 Hybridization, interspecific, 929, 942-3, 946, 1407, 2616-7, 2621, 2631, 2638, 3875, 3883-4, 5419, 5429-30
 Leaf, 3885
Melampsora, 3872
 Photoperiodism, 3891
 Polyploidy, 944-5, 2617
Pseudomonas, 3870
 Quality, of timber, 947, 2617, 3884
 Rodents, 5430
 Selection, artificial, 5431
 Stem, 942
 Taxonomy, 946, 948
 Toxic soils, 2616
Valsa, 2621
 Variation, 946
 Varieties, 3885, 5432
 Variety trials, 2635, 3870
 Vegetative reproduction, 946
 Potassium
Beta. Sugar beet, 2351
Medicago, 2064
Triticum. Wheat, 2980
Zea. Maize, 4640
 Potato, *see Solanum*
Pratylenchus
Thea. Tea, 2383
 Prickles, *see spines*
Procera
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 5096
 Proline
Stenotaphrum, 4338
 β -Propiolactone
Oryza. Rice, 4744
 Protein, 1133, 1153, 1261, 1337-8, 1340-1, 2854, 2945, 4124, 4160, 4332-3
Beta. Mangel, 618
Glycine. Soya bean, 4031
Hordeum. Barley, 3382, 4699
Medicago, 4278
Pisum. Pea, 2761
Secale. Rye, 4569
Solanum. Potato, 2196, 3551
 Protein—continued.
Trifolium. Red clover, 572
Triticum. Wheat, 319, 326, 1750
Vicia. Broad bean, 102
 Viruses, 749, 3707
Zea. Maize, 1435, 1816, 1838, 1883, 3323, 4609, 4617, 4642-3
Protoparce
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 3083
 Provenance, *see geographical races*
 Pruning
Thea. Tea, 2395
Prunus. Almond
 Flower, 2549
 Sterility, self, 2548
 Varieties, 3803-4, 5354
 Variety trials, 2489
Prunus. Apricot
 Breeding, 5316
Clasterosporium, 5317
 Cold resistance, 5320
 Fruit, 3780
 Introduction, plant, 3758
 Land races, 3779
 Mutation, somatic, 3776
 Sterility, self, 848
 Varieties, 2520-2, 3777-8, 3780, 4281, 5317-20
Prunus. Cherry
 Breeding, 2997, 3786, 4272, 5326
 Cold resistance, 840, 2500, 3748
 Flower, 5329
 Fruit, 5329
 Grafting, 4272
 Growth period, 851, 3748
 Hairs, 4272
 Height, 4272
 Hybridization, 5270
 Hybridization, interspecific, 1408, 5324
 Mutation, 4272
 Pollination, 5283, 5328
Pseudomonas, 1362, 2482, 4272, 5270
 Quality of edible product, 851, 2482, 3748
 Quality, for freezing, 3754
 Sterility, self, 1408, 4272
 Varieties, 850, 2528, 3786-90, 4281, 5324, 5327
 Variety trials, 840, 851, 3754
Prunus. Nectarine
 Varieties, 1536
Prunus. Peach
 Breeding, 853-4, 2530
 Cold resistance, 3757, 5332
 Embryo, 853-4
 Fruit, 3791
 Grafting, 5333
 Growth period, 853-4, 2531
 Hybridization, graft, 2530
 Hybridization, interspecific, 3791
 Mutation, somatic, 2531
 Pollen, 2532
 Quality, of edible product, 852
Sphaerotheca, 2529
Taphrina, 3794
 Temperature, effect of, 4338
 Varieties, 852, 1536, 1538, 1555, 1572, 2520, 2529-31, 3792-3, 4338, 5330-2
 Variety trials, 3794
Prunus. Plum
 Breeding, 830, 3758, 3781, 5321, 5325
 Cold resistance, 2500, 3782, 5270, 5280
 Growth period, 2525, 3748
 History and evolution, 3784
 Hybridization, interspecific, 2482
 Land races, 3783
 Leaf, 5270
 Pollen, 824

Prunus. Plum—continued.

- Pollination, 5283
- Polyploidy, 2482
- Polystigma*, 3781
- Pseudomonas*, 5271
- Quality, for drying, 2527
- Sterility, fertility, 2482, 2526, 3785
- Varieties, 849, 2523–5, 3758, 3782, 5322–5

Psalliota

- Chromosome number, 5614

Pseudoalleles

- Vigna*. Cowpea, 4016

Pseudolarix

- Chromosome number, 5446

Pseudomonas

- Avena*. Oats, 167
- Biotypes, 1362, 3083
- Glycine*. Soya bean, 1084, 4028
- Lycopersicon*. Tomato, 4347
- Nicotiana*. Tobacco, 1567, 1664, 2371, 2379, 3083, 4340, 5157, 5166–8
- Phaseolus*, 2483, 4011, 4291, 5542
- Populus*. Poplar, 3870
- Prunus*. Cherry, 1362, 2482, 4272, 5270
- Prunus*. Plum, 5271
- Solanum*. Egg plant, 2724
- Solanum*. Potato, 647, 4931, 4977
- Streptomycin, 5271
- Zea*. Maize, 3351

Pseudoperonospora

- Cucumis*. Melon, 1015, 4338, 5498
- Humulus*. Hop, 778, 781–2

Pseudopeziza

- Ribes*. Black currant, 881–2

Pseudoplea

- Biotypes, 2031
 - Leguminous forage crops, 2031
 - Medicago*, 2032–3, 3484
 - Trifolium*. White clover, 2033
- Pseudotsuga*. Douglas fir
- Breeding, 3871
 - Chromosome morphology, 920
 - Cold resistance, 3869
 - Flower, 3869
 - Geographical races, 932, 988, 3869
 - Heat, drought, resistance, 987
 - Height, 3869
 - Hybridization, interspecific, 987
 - Multiple alleles, 919
 - Variation, 931

Psidium. Guava

- Breeding, 1410
- Fusarium*, 3799
- Leaf, 2488
- Mutation, spontaneous, 2487
- Polyploidy, 2488
- Quality, of edible product, 859
- Sterility, fertility, 2538
- Stomata, 2488
- Varieties, 858–9

Psila

- Daucus*. Carrot, 5476

Puccinellia, 3438

Puccinia

- Aegilops*, 344, 4428
- Agropyron*, 2953, 3242
- Avena*. Oats, 167, 203, 357–9, 1538, 1574, 1633, 1651, 1662, 1665, 1683, 1797–800, 3262, 3264, 3271–4, 4338–9, 4397–8, 4555, 4566–8
- Biotypes, 203, 236, 241, 248, 338–42, 357–8, 1361, 1407, 1579, 1639, 1662, 1682–3, 1768–77, 1779, 1798–800, 3086, 3123–4, 3244–9, 3272–4, 3385, 4338, 4369, 4396–8, 4533, 4537–43, 4567–8
- Cereals, 1682–3, 3126, 4395–6, 4399
- Chromosome number, 3358

Puccinia—continued.

- Evolution, general theory, 3358
 - Genetics, 1657, 3246, 3358, 4651
 - Geography, 3123
 - Helianthus*. Sunflower, 797, 800, 5256
 - Hordeum*. Barley, 1412, 1536, 1581, 1634, 3385–6, 4315
 - Hybridization, 1581, 4395
 - Lolium*, 1573
 - Mentha*, 5591
 - Mutation, induced, 122, 1657
 - Secale*. Rye, 260, 1805
 - Segregation, 3241
 - Sorghum*, for sugar, 5115
 - Taxonomy, 3358
 - Triticum*. Wheat, 122, 236, 241, 248, 260, 275, 282, 286, 301, 335–43, 1360–1, 1407, 1412, 1428, 1430, 1449, 1579, 1581, 1596, 1634, 1639, 1657, 1683, 1702, 1736–7, 1765–79, 2953, 3000, 3032, 3036, 3064, 3069, 3073, 3086, 3114–5, 3117, 3123–4, 3188, 3201–3, 3237–52, 4269, 4278, 4281, 4314–5, 4322, 4346, 4369, 4376, 4397–8, 4418, 4428, 4464, 4531–44
 - Zea*. Maize, 418, 1420, 1428, 1448, 1570, 3068, 3358, 4322, 4651
- Pulses, 1054
- Breeding, 1410, 3997
 - Germination, 2725
 - Variety trials, 5533
- Pumpkin, *see Cucurbita*
- Punched cards
- Fruit crops, 5279
- Punica*. Pomegranate
- Flower, 873
 - Pollination, 873
 - Varieties, 3821
 - Variety trials, 2489, 5277
- Pure lines
- Cichorium*. Chicory, 1009
 - Triticum*. Wheat, 4138
- Putrescine, 1312
- Vicia*. Broad bean, 4246
- Pyrausta*
- Malus*. Apple, 3770
 - Zea*. Maize, 420, 1481, 1819, 1895–6, 3359–60, 4618, 4653
- Pyrenochaeta*
- Allium*. Onion, 1571, 3927, 4341
- Pyrenophora*
- Avena*. Oats, 1793
 - Biotypes, 1793
- Pyrethrum*, *see Chrysanthemum*
- Pyrus*, *see Malus*
- Pyrus*. Pear
- Aspidotus*, 2519
 - Breeding, 843, 2502, 3774, 4272
 - Chimeras, 4291, 5306
 - Cold resistance, 2500, 2517, 3748, 3774, 5311
 - Erwinia*, 845, 847
 - Flower, 2514
 - Fruit, 1408
 - Growth period, 2512, 3771
 - Hybridization, 5305
 - Hybridization, intergeneric, 3751
 - Hybridization, interspecific, 2516, 5306, 5311
 - Land races, 846, 3772
 - Leaf, 5310
 - Morphology, 2510, 5304
 - Mutation, induced, 2481
 - Mycosphaerella*, 1554
 - Parthenocarp, 3773, 5309
 - Pollination, 5284
 - Polyploidy, 2481, 5309
 - Quality, of edible product, 2515, 3750, 5311
 - Quality, for storage, 826, 2501
 - Segregation, 5304
 - Size, 1408

Pyrus. Pear—continued.

- Sterility, fertility, 2513, 3773
 - Sterility, self, 5309
 - Taxonomy, 2516
 - Varieties, 844-5, 2509-10, 2512, 3750, 3771, 5307-8
 - Variety trials, 2517
 - Vegetative reproduction, 5305
 - Venturia*, 2518
- Pythium*
- Bromus*, 4805
 - Cucurbita*, 1022
 - Nelumbium*, 2357
 - Pisum.* Pea, 1098
 - Zea.* Maize, 1888, 3353

QUALITY

- Beta.* Sugar beet, 3684, 5142
 - Cereals, 1678
- Quality, for canning
- Diospyros.* Persimmon, 5348
 - Lycopersicon.* Tomato, 1533, 5514-5
- Quality, for conserving
- Cydonia.* Quince, 3775
- Quality, for cooking
- Oryza.* Rice, 3422
 - Solanum.* Potato, 631, 2151, 2184, 3548
 - Zea.* Popcorn, 5587
- Quality, of cork
- Phellodendron*, 2615
- Quality, for drying
- Prunus.* Plum, 2527
 - Vitis*, 3846
- Quality, of edible product, 1171
- Allium.* Onion, 2665, 5481
 - Avena.* Oats, 160
 - Beta.* Mangel, 2840
 - Brassica.* Cabbage, 2466
 - Brassica.* Cauliflower, 2682
 - Brassica.* Kale, 1002, 5486
 - Capsicum*, 3719, 3722
 - Carya.* Pecan, 2540
 - Citrus*, 5335
 - Citrus.* Pomelo, 5335, 5339
 - Coffea.* Coffee, 760, 5184
 - Colocasia*, 1457
 - Corylus.* Hazel, 3802
 - Crop plants, 234
 - Cucumis.* Cucumber, 137, 236
 - Daucus.* Carrot, 3918, 5475
 - Dioscorea.* Yam, 1418
 - Fragaria.* Strawberry, 887, 2582, 2587, 3754
 - Helianthus.* Sunflower, 2452
 - Hibiscus*, as vegetable, 1053
 - Hordeum.* Barley, 3367
 - Lactuca.* Lettuce, 5493
 - Lens.* Lentil, 172
 - Lespedeza*, 1978
 - Lycopersicon.* Tomato, 5511
 - Malus.* Apple, 831, 1408, 2481, 2506, 3750, 3760, 5278, 5287
 - Manihot.* Cassava, 1415
 - Medicago*, 572, 583
 - Oryza.* Rice, 200, 205, 487-8, 1963-4, 3073, 4733, 4769, 4783
 - Panicum*, 3388
 - Phaseolus*, 2466, 3082
 - Pistacia.* Pistachio, 3806
 - Pisum.* Pea, 1098
 - Prunus.* Cherry, 851, 2482, 3748, 3754
 - Prunus.* Peach, 852
 - Psidium.* Guava, 859
 - Pyrus.* Pear, 2515, 3750, 5311
 - Raphanus.* Radish, 997
 - Rubus.* Raspberry, 876, 2481, 3754, 5270
 - Secale.* Rye, 244, 4306, 4388

Quality, of edible product—continued.

- Solanum.* Potato, 641, 643, 1407, 2128, 2139, 2148, 2184, 2197, 3546-7, 4323, 4917, 4920, 4923, 4934
 - Sorghum*, 1430, 4826
 - Thea.* Tea, 2387-90, 5179-80
 - Trifolium.* White clover, 602
 - Triticum.* Wheat, 2956, 3101, 3197, 3221, 4306, 4388, 4426, 4461, 4500-5
 - Vaccinium*, 2511, 4338
 - Vegetable crops, 5472
 - Vicia.* Broad bean, 2470
 - Vicia.* Vetch, 1101
 - Vitis*, 900-1, 1549, 2609, 3752, 5398
 - Xanthosoma*, 1457
 - Zea.* Sweet corn, 1536, 4040, 5586
- Quality, for fermentation
- Saccharomyces*, 1127, 2808, 5601, 5611-2
 - Schizosaccharomyces*, 2810
- Quality, of fibre
- Cannabis.* Hemp, 3596
 - Corchorus.* Jute, 3599
 - Gossypium.* Cotton, 673, 680-2, 1417, 1430, 1571, 2246, 2259, 2262, 2264-5, 2268, 2272, 2277-8, 2282, 5026-8, 5044-8, 5057-63
 - Linum.* Flax, 3589, 5073
 - Sansevieria*, 3603
 - Yucca*, 3604
- Quality, for freezing
- Brassica.* Brussels sprouts, 1361
 - Fragaria.* Strawberry, 2482, 3750
 - Lycopersicon.* Tomato, 2717
- Quality, for hopping
- Humulus.* Hop, 783, 2423
- Quality, for malting and brewing
- Hordeum.* Barley, 429, 440-4, 446-8, 1451, 1669, 2956, 3142, 3362, 3373, 4278, 4280, 4388-9, 4654, 4656, 4662-7, 4685, 4695-8
- Quality, of medicinal product
- Anthemis*, 2458
- Quality, for milling and baking
- Oryza.* Rice, 3422
 - Secale.* Rye, 4390, 4576-8
 - Triticum.* Wheat, 202, 241-2, 301, 305, 317-9, 343, 1412, 1669, 1749-55, 2999, 3199-200, 3222-5, 4269, 4427, 4389-90, 4462, 4506-8, 4512
 - Zea.* Maize, 3345
- Quality, nutritive value
- Cucurbita*, 1021
 - Eragrostis*, 4831
 - Festuca*, 549, 1999, 4811
 - Glycine.* Soya bean, 4027, 5562
 - Grasses, 4790, 4797, 5629
 - Lens.* Lentil, 1101
 - Lolium*, 3444
 - Lycopersicon.* Tomato, 2711, 5517
 - Malus.* Apple, 5293
 - Oryza.* Rice, 4770
 - Panicum*, 4828
 - Phalaris*, 1469
 - Secale.* Rye, 3282
 - Zea.* Maize, 412, 1518, 1885, 2981, 3323, 3325, 3327, 4608
- Quality of product
- Lycopersicon.* Tomato, 1039, 2707, 2716
 - see also Vitamins
- Quality, for smoking
- Nicotiana.* Tobacco, 739, 743, 1560, 1601, 3688-90, 3705, 4338, 5149, 5159
- Quality, for storage
- Beta.* Mangel, 2111
 - Beta.* Sugar beet, 3666
 - Brassica.* Cabbage, 4358
 - Malus.* Apple, 826, 835, 2501, 3765
 - Pyrus.* Pear, 826, 2501
 - Solanum.* Potato, 2184, 2199, 3550, 4947, 4969
 - Vitis*, 3854

Quality, of timber

- Alnus*. Alder, 3895
- Forest trees, 927
- Juglans*. Walnut, 861
- Pinus*. Pine, 928, 2618, 3903
- Populus*. Poplar, 2617, 3884
- Tsuga*, 2647
- Ulmus*. Elm, 3870

Quality, of wine

- Vitis*, 3845, 3855, 4282, 5392
- Zea*. Maize, 4629

Quantitative characters, 20, 1197, 1211, 4079, 4252

- Arachis*. Groundnut, 5356
- Avena*. Oats, 349, 1372, 1489, 3260, 4557-8
- Brassica*. Turnip, 5469
- Cucumis*. Cucumber, 5468
- Fruit crops, 145
- Glucine*. Soya bean, 5553, 5557
- Gossypium*. Cotton, 2268
- Ipomoea*. Sweet potato, 3568
- Lotus*. Birdfoot trefoil, 613
- Lupinus*. Lupin, 4880
- Lycopersicon*. Tomato, 1212, 2713, 5468
- Malus*. Apple, 145, 3761
- Medicago*, 575, 3484, 4840, 4849
- Oryza*. Rice, 480, 1951, 3023, 3043
- Panicum*, 4714, 4828
- Raphanus*. Radish, 5469
- Rubus*. Raspberry, 876
- Saccharomyces*, 4046
- Spinacia*. Spinach, 5469
- Triticum*. Wheat, 4313
- Zea*. Maize, 398, 1492, 1863, 3307

Quercus. Oak

- Ecotypes, 5427
- Fruit, 2631
- Genetics, 2633
- History and evolution, 3882
- Hybridization, interspecific, 938, 2631-3, 5425-6
- Leaf, 2633
- Photoperiodism, 5427
- Size, 2631
- Taxonomy, 5425-6

Quince, *see Chaenomeles and Cydonia*

Quinoline

- Allium*. Onion, 106

RACES, *see* biotypes, geographical races and land races

Radiation, 50, 74, 97-8, 150, 1131, 1217, 1267-8, 1328, 2878, 2933, 4158

- Agropyron*, 3242
 - Arachis*. Groundnut, 3003, 4353
 - Aspergillus*, 4353
 - Brassica*, 1617
 - Coffea*. Coffee, 2403
 - Corchorus*. Jute, 4353
 - Crop plants, 118, 212-3, 1257-8, 3099, 4352
 - Fruit crops, 144
 - Gossypium*. Cotton, 5034
 - Hordeum*. Barley, 122, 149, 1406, 2953, 3094, 3096
 - Lactuca*. Lettuce, 3912
 - Lycopersicon*. Tomato, 4353
 - Medicago*, 1452
 - Nicotiana*. Tobacco, 3688
 - Oryza*. Rice, 512, 1950, 3003, 3060, 4353, 4747
 - Penicillium*, 4353
 - Saccharomyces*, 1120
 - Sequoia*, 1181
 - Triticum*. Wheat, 1614, 3091, 3209, 3242, 4315, 4441
 - Vicia*. Broad bean, 1243
 - Zea*. Maize, 4338, 4631
- ## Radioactive isotopes, 51, 1323, 2931, 3122-3, 4222
- Allium*. Onion, 2911
 - Andropogon*, 4816

Radioactive isotopes—continued.

- Chelidonium*, 5264
 - Crop plants, 4355
 - Cyamopsis*, 1625
 - Dactylis*, 530
 - Hordeum*. Barley, 434, 3381, 4355, 4473
 - Humulus*. Hop, 4355
 - Ipomoea*. Sweet potato, 4347
 - Lotononis*, 1580
 - Lycopersicon*. Tomato, 1034, 3967
 - Medicago*, 2075
 - Nicotiana*. Tobacco, 1412
 - Oryza*. Rice, 1625, 3403
 - Papaver*. Poppy, 5203
 - Phaseolus*, 5539
 - Trifolium*. Minor species, 1625
 - Triticum*. Wheat, 3184, 3208, 3210, 3216, 4473
 - Vicia*. Broad bean, 99, 2911, 2932
- ## Radish, *see Raphanus*
- ## Radopholus
- Biotypes, 899
 - Citrus*, 2534, 4338
 - Musa*. Banana, 899
- ## Rai, *see Brassica*
- ## Rambutan, *see Nephelium*
- ## Ramie, *see Boehmeria*
- ## Ramularia
- Gossypium*. Cotton, 5067
- ## Rape, *see Brassica*
- ## Raphanus. Radish
- Aneuploidy, 3920
 - Breeding, 997-8
 - Fusarium*, 998, 1570, 2662
 - Genetics, 2661, 5469
 - Inbreeding, 3920
 - Multiple genes, 998, 2662
 - Pathology, 5469
 - Quality, of edible product, 997
 - Quantitative characters, 5469
 - Root, 5469
 - Sterility, fertility, 2661, 3920
 - Varieties, 216, 1570, 2655-6
 - Variety trials, 996
- ## Raspberry, *see Rubus*
- ## Rauwolfia
- Chromosome morphology, 811
- ## Rays, *see* radiation
- ## Recessiveness, *see* dominance
- ## Recombination, *see* segregation
- ## Red clover, *see Trifolium*
- ## Red currant, *see Ribes*
- ## Red leaf
- Nicotiana*. Tobacco, 5165
- ## Reed grass, *see Calamagrostis and Phalaris*
- ## Reproduction, 2807, 4093
- Arundo*, 3432
 - Coffea*. Coffee, 758
 - Grasses, 4798
 - Melinis*, 559
 - Paspalum*, 1979
 - Rubus*, 4272
 - Rubus*. Blackberry, 879
 - Saccharomyces*, 2806, 5610
- ## Resin
- Pinus*. Pine, 2618
- ## Respiration, 2804
- Aspergillus*, 1114, 1117
 - Malus*. Apple, 5298
 - Medicago*, 2039
 - Oryza*. Rice, 508
 - Pinus*. Pine, 969
 - Saccharomyces*, 1123, 1126, 2799, 5602
 - Solanum*. Potato, 2199, 4986
 - Triticum*. Wheat, 4524
 - Zea*. Maize, 3320

Rheum. Rhubarb
 Selection, artificial, 3942
Rhizobium, 1112
 Biotypes, 2067, 4854
 Breeding, 1113
 Cytology, 1112
Glycine. Soya bean, 2755
Medicago, 2067, 4854
 Mutation, 1111
 Mutation, induced, 4270
Pisum. Pea, 2774
 Transformation, 2785
Trifolium. Red clover, 157, 4270, 4859
Trifolium. Subterranean clover, 157, 4866
 Varieties, 2785

Rhizoctonia, see *Pellicularia*

Rhodes grass, see *Chloris*

Rhopalosiphum

Hordeum. Barley, 3073

Rhubarb, see *Rheum*

Rhyacionia

Pinus. Pine, 977

Rhynchosporium

Biotypes, 453, 1648-9

Hordeum. Barley, 203, 453-4, 1649

Ribes

Amphidiploidy, 146

Biochemistry, 2499

Breeding, 4065

Chromosome number, 3751

Cold resistance, 3827

Hybridization, interspecific, 2499, 3751

Taxonomy, 2499

Ribes. Black currant

Apomixis, 2467, 2475

Ascorbic acid, 3755

Breeding, 881

Chromosome morphology, 2475, 2576

Colchicine, 2473

Cold resistance, 882

Cronartium, 2481

Hybridization, interspecific, 2465, 2467, 2473, 2475, 2576, 5270

Micurinism, 5371

Mixoploidy, 2473

Nectar, 5370

Nematus, 5270

Pollination, 5370-1

Polyploidy, 1407, 2473, 5270

Pseudopeziza, 881-2

Sterility, fertility, 2465

Varieties, 195, 882, 3829, 5369

Variety trials, 880, 2575, 3828, 5368

Ribes. Gooseberry

Chromosome morphology, 2576

Hybridization, 2577

Hybridization, interspecific, 2576, 5270

Inbreeding, 5270

Nectar, 5370

Pollination, 5370

Polyploidy, 5270

Sphaerotheca, 5368

Spines, 5270

Sterility, fertility, 2577

Varieties, 195, 883

Variety trials, 5368

Ribes. Red currant

Inbreeding, 2953

Varieties, 195

Riboflavin

Triticum. Wheat, 4392

Secale. Rye, 4392

Rice, see *Oryza*

Rice grass, see *Oryzopsis*

Ricinus. Castor oil plant

Alternaria, 1568

Aneuploidy, 5232

Breeding, 199

Climate, 5233

Colour, 792, 5228-9

Ecotypes, 5231

Fruit, 1430

Genetics, 792, 3728, 5227-9, 5231

Habit, 1430

Height, 1515

Hybrid varieties, 1515, 5230

Hybridization, 4338, 5231, 5233

Lygus, 1430

Mutation, induced, 5230

Neutrons, 5230

Perennial habit, 5233

Physiology, 1430

Sclerotinia, 4338

Selection, artificial, 5233

Sex, 5230

Spines, 792, 3728, 5227-8

Sterility, fertility, 5231-2

Taxonomy, 5231

Varieties, 1568

Variety trials, 3064

Robinia

Hybridization, interspecific, 3875

Megacyllene, 3896

Polyploidy, 3875

Varieties, 938

Rodents

Populus. Poplar, 5430

Root, 2916

Brassica. Turnip, 5469

Cichorium. Chicory, 705

Citrullus. Water melon, 3955

Humulus. Hop, 5271

Manihot. Cassava, 200

Medicago, 1580, 4850

Oryza. Rice, 4761, 4766, 4782

Petroselinum. Parsley, 2471, 4044

Raphanus. Radish, 5469

Saccharum. Sugar cane, 2338

Sesamum. Sesame, 5240

Triticum. Wheat, 1743

Zea. Maize, 4641

Rootstock, see grafting

Roselle, see *Hibiscus*

Rotenoids

Tephrosia, 819

Rotenone

Derris, 818, 2464

Rotundifolone

Mentha, 5589

Rubber, see *Hevea*

Rubus

Apomixis, 2568

Biochemistry, 2499

Chromosome morphology, 2475

Chromosome number, 3824

Embryology, 2568

Fertilization, sexual, 2568

Genetics, 146, 2568, 4272

History and evolution, 2568

Hybridization, interspecific, 875, 1538, 2475, 2499, 3824

Meiosis, 875, 4272

Polyploidy, 875, 2568

Reproduction, 4272

Sex, 4272

Spines, 875

Taxonomy, 2499

Varieties, 195

Rubus. Blackberry

Ascorbic acid, 3755

Rubus. Blackberry—continued.

Colchicine, 2573
Cold resistance, 2475, 4338
Genetics, 879
Habit, 4338
Hybridization, 4338
Hybridization, interspecific, 879, 2475, 2573
Polyploidy, 879, 2573
Reproduction, 879
Selection, artificial, 4338
Spines, 879, 2475, 4338
Taxonomy, 2982
Varieties, 878, 2574

Rubus. Raspberry

Amphidiploidy, 5366
Amphorophora, 877, 2465, 2481, 2572, 5270, 5367
Apomixis, 2465
Ascorbic acid, 3755
Breeding, 1536, 1572
Colchicine, 2473, 4338
Cold resistance, 5366
Didymella, 2481
Fertilization, sexual, 2467
Genetics, 876-7, 2473, 2572
Heat, drought, resistance, 5366
Hybridization, interspecific, 2465, 2481, 5270
Inbreeding, 5278
Nitrous oxide, 2467, 2473
Polyploidy, 2467, 2473, 4338
Quality, of edible product, 876, 2481, 3754, 5270
Quantitative characters, 876
Septoria, 5366
Spines, 5270
Varieties, 195, 1536, 2570-1, 3825
Variety trials, 2569, 3754, 5364-5
Viruses, 2465, 2473

Rutabaga, *see Brassica*

Rutin

Fagopyrum. Buckwheat, 4551

Rye, *see Secale*

Ryegrass, *see Lolium*

SACCHAROMYCES, 1175, 1177, 2804-5, 2807, 3050-2, 3840, 4199

Adaptation, 1126, 5604-6
Aneuploidy, 5609
Breeding, 2791
Caffeine, 1126
Cell, 5607
Cell division, 2795-6, 4050, 5608
Crossing over, 1122
Cytoplasmic inheritance, 1123, 2799
Dominance, 2799, 4046
Enzymes, 2797
Gene conversion, 1122, 2795-6
Genetics, 1126, 1266, 1367, 2802
Inheritance of acquired characters, 1124
Interference, 1121, 2802
Light, effect of, 2799
Linkage, 1121, 2793
Manganese, 4048
Morphology, 5603
Mutation, 4046, 5602
Mutation, induced, 2798-9, 4047-8, 4199
Mutation, spontaneous, 1123, 2797, 5603
Nucleic acids, 5610
Nucleus, 1125, 2800-1, 4049
Pantothenic acid, 5602
Polyploidy, 2792, 2803, 4656
Quality, for fermentation, 1127, 2808, 5601, 5611-2
Quantitative characters, 4046
Radiation, 1120
Reproduction, 2806, 5610
Respiration, 1123, 1126, 2799, 5602
Segregation, 2792, 2795-6

Saccharomyces—continued.

Temperature, effect of, 1123, 4047
Transformation, 2794, 4656, 5600-1
Ultraviolet rays, 2798-9, 5608
X rays, 1265-6, 4050, 5608
Saccharum. Sugar cane
Aleurolobus, 2309
Anatomy, 2302, 3651
Biochemistry, 703
Breeding, 206, 694-5, 1442, 2299-301, 2303, 2321-2, 2324-8, 2338-9, 3607-8, 3619, 3624, 3649, 5093, 5100-1
Cerebella, 3648
Chimeras, 2306
Chromosome number, 2299-300, 2304, 3616, 3635, 5110
Claviceps, 3648
Climate, 3628, 3636, 5099
Cold resistance, 2337, 3648, 5104
Colour, 5105
Cytology, 2305
Degeneration, 697
Development, 3631
Diatraea, 5113
2,2-Dichloropropionic acid, 2322
Epidermis, 3635
Flower, 2307, 2315, 2320, 2327, 3627, 3632, 3634, 3636-8
Gastrimarcus, 3640
Genetics, 3646-8
Geography, 2303-4
Germination, 5095
 γ rays, 3631
Growth period, 2308, 2320, 3638
Hairs, 2336, 5105
Heat, effect of, 3632
History and evolution, 2299, 2304, 3633, 5100
Hybridization, 2305, 2315, 2322, 3628, 5094, 5110
Hybridization, intergeneric, 2299-300, 2330, 3629, 5103-5
Hybridization, interspecific, 701, 2299-300, 2329, 3616, 3618, 3637, 5103-4, 5110
Inbreeding, 2321, 3616-7, 3627
Inflorescence, 3616, 3618, 5105
Introduction, plant, 3633
Leaf, 3631
Light, effect of, 2315, 3618
Lodging, 2302, 2339, 3613, 3651, 5094, 5098, 5109
Maleic hydrazide, 3618
Meiosis, 2330
Morphology, 2302
Mutation, induced, 3632
Mutation, somatic, 2331
Neutrons, 3631
Osmosis, 2337
Pathology, 700, 704, 1164, 3623, 3649
Perkinsiella, 2318
Photoperiodism, 2320, 3636-8, 5093
Physalospora, 2310-1, 3627, 3647, 3652-3
Phytophthora, 2340
Plastids, 3640
Polyploidy, 701
Proceras, 5096
Root, 2338
Sclerospora, 3617, 3646
Selection, artificial, 696, 2322, 3613, 3616, 3620-3, 5094
Starch, 3642, 5111
Statistics. Experimental designs, 3613, 3641
Stem, 2335, 3651
Sterility, female, 3637
Sterility, fertility, 3627, 3638
Sterility, male, 2315, 2322, 3616, 3637, 5094, 5103
Sterility, self, 3616
Sugar, 699, 702-3, 2300, 2334, 3617, 3627, 3630, 3639
Tillering, 3618, 3622
Translocation, 3632

Saccharum. Sugar cane—continued.

- Uredo*, 2314
- Ustilago*, 2313, 5093, 5112
- Variation, 3625, 3628
- Variation, 2331
- Varieties, 695, 698–700, 1575, 2302, 2308, 2322, 2326, 2332–4, 3609, 3613, 3626, 3643, 3650, 5093, 5106–9
- Variety trials, 693, 1416, 2308, 2323, 3606, 3610–2, 5099, 5102
- Viruses, 2318, 2341–2, 3624, 3644, 5093, 5114
- Water, effect of, 3634
- Waterlogging, 2338, 3618
- Wind, 2317
- Xanthomonas*, 2312, 2319, 2326, 5095
- Yield, 3625, 3628, 3644

Safflower, *see* *Carythamus*

Sainfoin, *see* *Onobrychis*

Salinity, *see* toxic soils

Salix. Willow

- Chromosome aberrations, 2645
- Chromosome number, 2645
- Climate, 2646
- Competition, 1301
- Cryptodiaporthe*, 3890
- Evolution, general theory, 1301
- Fusarium*, 3889
- Growth period, 2631
- Habit, 5442
- Hybridization, 960
- Hybridization, interspecific, 943, 2631, 3897
- Selection, artificial, 5442
- Taxonomy, 3897

Sambucus. Elder

- Hybridization, interspecific, 5278

Sansevieria

- Heterosis, 3603
- Hybridization, interspecific, 1538, 3603
- Quality, of fibre, 3603

Saponins

- A. liliifolium*, 3928
- Allium*. Garlic, 3928
- Melilotus*, 2035

Sarcomycin, 95

Sarson, *see* *Brassica*

Schizosaccharomyces

- Breeding, 2810
- Mutation, back, 2809
- Quality, for fermentation, 2810

Schoenobius

- Oryza*. Rice, 490, 1414

Scion, *see* grafting

Sclerenchyma

- Hordeum*. Barley, 4702
- Oryza*. Rice, 515
- Triticum*. Wheat, 4523

Sclerospora

- Saccharum*. Sugar cane, 3617, 3646

Sclerostachya

- Hairs, 5105
- Hybridization, intergeneric, 2300, 2330, 5105
- Meiosis, 2330

Sclerotinia

- Biotypes, 237
- Crop plants, 237
- Malus*. Apple, 2833
- Ricinus*. Castor oil plant, 4338
- Trifolium*. Red clover, 597–8, 1406
- Trifolium*. White clover, 3082

Sclerotium, *see* *Macrophomina* and *Pellicularia*

Scopolamine

- Hordeum*. Barley, 121
- Triticum*. Wheat, 121

Scorzonera

- Chromosome number, 5477

Secale. Rye

- Amphidiploidy, 127, 285, 1752
- Aneuploidy, 279, 365, 3168, 3180–1
- Asynapsis, 431
- Breeding, 1372, 1451, 1804
- Chromosome morphology, 364
- Chromosome number, 3148, 3179
- Claviceps*, 1119
- Colchicine, 525
- Cold resistance, 371–2, 1372, 4440
- Combining ability, 2953
- Competition, 366
- Crossing over, 431, 1204
- Development, 367, 1806
- Ecotypes, 372
- Embryology, 4340
- Fusarium*, 4278
- Genetics, 1451, 1809, 3168, 3277
- Germination, 368, 4364, 4440
- γ rays, 4440
- Growth period, 1808, 3213, 3281
- Height, 370
- Heterosis, 3278, 3280
- Hybridization, 4574
- Hybridization, graft, 250, 3191
- Hybridization, intergeneric, 236, 277–9, 431, 1711–38, 3141, 3148, 3168, 3178–81, 4269, 4306, 4340, 4430–10, 4433–4
- Hybridization, interspecific, 361, 1802, 3282, 4570
- Inflorescence, 3277
- Linkage, 370, 2953
- Lodging, 3141, 3191, 3283
- Meiosis, 278, 361, 1712, 1802, 1806, 4433–4
- Micrurism, 1808, 4430
- Morphology, 1712
- Mutation, induced, 3181, 4431, 4440
- Nitrogen, 4391
- Phosphorus, 1810
- Photoperiodism, 367, 4382
- Pollen, 4572–4
- Pollination, 223, 1406, 1810
- Polyembryony, 369
- Polyploidy, 127, 198, 223, 366, 525, 1406, 2958, 3280, 4570–3
- Protein, 4569
- Puccinia*, 260, 1805
- Quality, of edible product, 244, 1752, 4306, 4388
- Quality, for milling and baking, 4390, 4576–8
- Quality, nutritive value, 3282
- Riboflavin, 4392
- Selection, artificial, 4574
- Size, 1390, 4573
- Stem, 3141, 4278
- Sterility, fertility, 1809, 3181, 4431
- Sterility, male, 4574
- Sterility, self, 4575
- Temperature, effect of, 368, 4382
- Thiamin, 4392
- Tillering, 1372
- Tilletia*, 236
- Tocopherol, 4392
- Translocation, 1807, 4269
- Uromyces*, 4318
- Varieties, 215, 362–3, 371, 1568, 1676, 1803–5, 3279, 4360, 4571, 4579
- Variety trials, 177, 198, 360, 4569
- Vernalization, 3281
- Vitamin PP, 4392
- Wind, 4573
- X rays, 4431
- Yield, 365, 370, 1372

Seed

- Arachis*. Groundnut, 865, 1416, 5358

Seed—continued.

- Astragalus*, 4892
- Canavalia*, 1102
- Castanea*. Chestnut, 862
- Citrus*. Grapefruit, 4315
- Citrus*. Orange, 5336
- Coffea*. Coffee, 760
- Gymnosperms, 5445
- Humulus*. Hop, 783
- Linum*. Flax, 684
- Linum*. Linseed, 2443-4, 5246
- Lycopersicon*. Tomato, 1044
- Medicago*, 3470
- Papaver*. Poppy, 777
- Paspalum*, 1979
- Phaseolus*, 1058, 1061, 2732, 2742, 2833, 4003
- Pisum*. Pea, 1092, 5570-2
- Sesamum*. Sesame, 2434, 5235
- Trifolium*. Red clover, 596
- Vicia*. Broad bean, 2470
- Vicia*. Vetch, 4870
- Vigna*. Cowpea, 1416
- Vitis*, 5402

see also caryopsis

Seed production

- Allium*. Onion, 3923
- Avena*. Oats, 3259
- Beta*. Sugar beet, 2349
- Brassica*. Brussels sprouts, 2684, 5460
- Brassica*. Cabbage, 5485
- Cereals, 3107
- Cichorium*. Chicory, 1011
- Forest trees, 937, 3881
- Gossypium*. Cotton, 3582
- Helianthus*. Sunflower, 2446, 3107
- Leguminous forage crops, 2014, 2825
- Lolium*, 158, 4810
- Medicago*, 576, 2069, 2077
- Oryza*. Rice, 473, 480, 4773
- Thea*. Tea, 5179
- Triticum*. Wheat, 1722

Seed storage, 1363

- Crop plants, 1441
- Helianthus*. Sunflower, 3733

Seed testing

- Beta*. Sugar beet, 708, 1599
- Crop plants, 4368
- Leguminous forage crops, 4837

Seedlings

- Asparagus*, 3932
- Brassica*. Kale, 4269
- Bromus*, 1996
- Carya*. Pecan, 862
- Castanea*. Chestnut, 862
- Conifers, 5445
- Gossypium*. Cotton, 5053
- Lolium*, 3443
- Malus*. Apple, 5295
- Oryza*. Rice, 478, 4761
- Persea*. Avocado, 2565
- Phaseolus*, 4005
- Solanum*. Potato, 638
- Zea*. Maize, 1870, 1880

Segregation, 24-31, 1194-6, 1198, 1200, 1235, 2857-8, 3077, 4086, 4098-101, 4103, 4105-6, 4111-3

- Brassica*. Rape, 167
- Crop plants, 4299
- Emeritellopsis*, 2787
- Glycine*. Soya bean, 1430
- Gossypium*. Cotton, 671, 5035
- Ipomoea*. Sweet potato, 2239
- Lycopersicon*. Tomato, 1362
- Manihot*. Cassava, 1418
- Medicago*, 2046, 3041
- Nicotiana*. Tobacco, 3696-7

Segregation—continued.

- Phaseolus*, 2474
 - Phleum*, 1994
 - Pisum*. Pea, 32, 2767, 5579
 - Puccinia*, 3241
 - Pyrus*. Pear, 5304
 - Saccharomyces*, 2792, 2795-6
 - Solanum*. Potato, 4942
 - Sorghum*, 1415, 1430, 1476
 - Trifolium*. Red clover, 166
 - Verticillium*, 4270
 - Vicia*. Vetch, 4869
- ## Sehima
- Sterility, male, 554
- ## Selection, artificial, 44, 1232, 1287, 2893-4, 4079, 4179-80
- Arachis*. Groundnut, 5356
 - Asparagus*, 1001, 3931-2
 - Beta*. Sugar beet, 1353, 5137
 - Brassica*. Cabbage, 2474
 - Bromus*, 1997
 - Carthamus*. Safflower, 1451
 - Chloris*, 4322
 - Cichorium*. Chicory, 1010
 - Cocos*. Coconut, 3816, 5362
 - Coffea*. Coffee, 756
 - Crop plants, 3100, 3128
 - Elaeis*. Oil palm, 806
 - Fagopyrum*. Buckwheat, 1451
 - Forest trees, 4075-6
 - Fruit crops, 5285
 - Glycine*. Soya bean, 1081, 5557
 - Gossypium*. Cotton, 2242-3, 2268-9, 5021, 5024
 - Grasses, 135
 - Hibiscus*, 4338
 - Hordeum*. Barley, 4671-2
 - Leguminous forage crops, 135, 3434
 - Lolium*, 541, 3434, 4809-10
 - Lotus*. Birdsfoot trefoil, 1536
 - Lycopersicon*. Tomato, 3083, 4338
 - Malus*. Apple, 5298, 5301-2
 - Medicago*, 2065, 2082, 3471, 4338
 - Nicotiana*. Tobacco, 739, 3086, 4338
 - Oryza*. Rice, 503
 - Panicum*, 4828
 - Pinus*. Pine, 5449
 - Pisum*. Pea, 3750
 - Populus*. Poplar, 5431
 - Rheum*. Rhubarb, 3942
 - Ricinus*. Castor oil plant, 5233
 - Rubus*. Blackberry, 4338
 - Saccharum*. Sugar cane, 696, 2322, 3613, 3616, 3620-3, 5094
 - Salix*. Willow, 5442
 - Secale*. Rye, 4574
 - Setaria*, 4322
 - Solanum*. Potato, 1456, 2125, 2166, 4907, 5007
 - Sorghum*, 3455
 - Thea*. Tea, 5179
 - Theobroma*. Cacao, 2412
 - Triticum*. Wheat, 1450, 4138, 4141
 - Vitis*, 2601-2
 - Zea*. Maize, 152, 1407, 1416, 1435, 1477-8, 1481, 1513, 1815, 1825-6, 3290, 4626-7
 - Zea*. Popcorn, 5587
 - Zea*. Sweet corn, 5586
- ## Selection, natural, 65, 1193, 2892, 2903, 4148, 4185
- Helianthus*. Sunflower, 5251
 - Trifolium*. Subterranean clover, 1580
- ## Self sterility, see sterility, self
- ## Sepal, see flower
- ## Septoria
- Lycopersicon*. Tomato, 4281
 - Rubus*. Raspberry, 5366
 - Triticum*. Wheat, 1661
- see also *Leptosphaeria*, and *Mycosphaerella*

- Sequoia*
Chromosome number, 1181
Radiation, 1181
- Serology
Crop plants, 3128
Solanum. Potato, 1367
Viruses, 1074
Zea. Maize, 419
- Sesame, *see* *Sesamum*
- Sesamum*. Sesame
Back crossing, 1430
Breeding, 1490, 2440, 4339
Fatty oil, 2434, 2441, 5235, 5238
Genetics, 794, 1490
Geography, 5239
Growth period, 5238
Heat, drought, resistance, 5237
Hybridization, 3069
Hybridization, interspecific, 2439
Inbreeding, 2438
Meiosis, 2439
Mutation, induced, 2434
Photoperiodism, 5236, 5241
Root, 5240
Seed, 2434, 5235
Shedding, 1430, 2440
Taxonomy, 5239
Temperature, effect of, 5241
Varieties, 5234
Variety trials, 793, 1430, 3064, 5238
- Sesbania*
Hybridization, interspecific, 3499
Polyploidy, 3499
Sterility, fertility, 3499
- Setaria*
Breeding, 1429, 4306, 4717
Chromosome number, 1987
Genetics, 4718
Growth period, 4719
History and evolution, 3390
Inflorescence, 4718
Photoperiodism, 4717, 4719
Selection, artificial, 4322
Taxonomy, 458, 3390
Variety trials, 4716
- Sex, 14, 1186, 2875, 4091-2, 4153, 4251, 4273
- Acer*, 941
Asparagus, 140, 2671, 4310
Cannabis. Hemp, 3595, 3598, 5079-80
Citrullus. Water melon, 2696
Cucumis. Cucumber, 1024, 2706, 5502, 5509
Cucumis. Melon, 5502
Cucurbita, 5501
Elaeis. Oil palm, 803
Fagus. Beech, 3871
Mangifera. Mango, 2486
Ricinus. Castor oil plant, 5230
Rubus, 4272
Spinacia. Spinach, 2687, 3941, 5490
Ustilago, 4273
Vitis, 3848-50, 5406
- Sex chromosomes
Asparagus, 139
Humulus. Hop, 5206
Spinacia. Spinach, 2686
- Sex linkage, 4147
Spinacia. Spinach, 2687
- Shaddock, *see* *Citrus*
Shallot, *see* *Allium*
- Shedding
Areca, 3813
Arrhenatherum, 2953
Avena. Oats, 4564
Lupinus. Lupin, 196
Phalaris, 2953
- Shedding—*continued*.
Phaseolus, 4010
Sesamum. Sesame, 1430, 2440
Sorghum, 1936
Triticum. Wheat, 303, 331
- Sida*
Chromosome number, 3602
Taxonomy, 3602
- Silica
Avena. Oats, 3254
Dactylis, 530
Hordeum. Barley, 3254
Triticum. Wheat, 3254
- Sinapis*, *see* *Brassica*
- Sisal, *see* *Agave*
- Sitanion*
Hybridization, intergeneric, 566
Polyploidy, 566
- Sitotroga*
Zea. Maize, 421
- Size, 4252
Buchloe, 562
Coffea. Coffee, 1448
Fragaria. Strawberry, 2583
Gossypium. Cotton, 5062
Gymnosperms, 5445
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 1026-7
Malus. Apple, 4272, 5292
Oryza. Rice, 1606-7, 3045
Phaseolus, 4003
Pinus. Pine, 2631
Pyrus. Pear, 1408
Quercus. Oak, 2631
Secale. Rye, 1390, 4573
Solanum. Potato, 4947
- Smoking quality, *see* Quality, for smoking
- Sodium
Beta. Sugar beet, 718, 2351
- Soil nutrients, *see* nutrients
- Soil pH
Medicago, 2079
- Soja*, *see* *Glycine*
- Solanum*. Egg plant
Fusarium, 1052
Hybrid varieties, 4315, 5278
Hybridization, graft, 3978, 5531
Pollination, 2723
Pseudomonas, 2724
Sterility, male, 4315, 5278
Varieties, 2722
Variety trials, 1051
Verticillium, 3837
- Solanum*. Potato
Aging, 3558
Alternaria, 5011
Aneuploidy, 2208
Apomixis, 2953
Ascorbic acid, 3549, 4969
Biochemistry, 2215, 3542, 4274
Bolting, 2193
Breeding, 130, 193, 1355, 1360, 1403, 1574, 2116, 2123-4, 2132, 2173, 2203-5, 2209, 2211, 2218, 2227, 2229, 2233, 2946, 2962, 3506, 3508, 3511, 3513, 3519-20, 3523-5, 3553, 3559, 3564-5, 4261, 4263-4, 4268, 4274, 4310, 4346, 4380, 4900, 4906, 4909, 4912, 4914, 4917-20, 4922-3, 4926-32, 4934-6, 4940
Cell division, 633
Chlorogenic acid, 3561
Chromosome breakage, 4905
Chromosome morphology, 2190
Climate, 640, 2948
Cold resistance, 1367, 4919, 4923
Colour, 624, 642, 2189, 4274, 4918
Combining ability, 2136, 4922, 4927
Corynebacterium, 2157

Solanum. Potato—continued.

Cytology, 4941
 Cytoplasmic inheritance, 639
 Degeneration, 3536-7
 Development, 2200, 2948
 2,4-D, 633, 1403
Ditylenchus, 2137
 Dormancy, 2194, 4965
 Ecology, 133, 646
 Embryo, 3545
 Embryology, 3535
Empoasca, 2154, 2165, 4922, 4933
 Enzymes, 3542
Epilachna, 3132, 4982
Epitrix, 2154, 2165, 4933
 Flower, 4967-8
 Genetics, 131, 623-5, 647, 654, 1353-4, 2127-9, 2159, 2189, 2195, 2216, 2226, 2234-5, 3554, 3556, 4270, 4274, 4373, 4905, 4929, 4937, 4941, 5006, 5008
 Growth period, 636-7, 4907, 4947, 4963-4
 Haploidy, 635, 1570, 2127, 2132, 2134, 2147, 2191, 2203, 3543, 3545, 4938
 Harvesting, 3546
 Heat, drought, resistance, 2161, 4929
Heterodera, 131, 159-60, 651, 654, 1353, 1355, 2143, 2162, 2211-32, 2953, 3131, 4263-4, 4269-70, 4372-3, 4912, 4930, 4976, 4995-7
 Heterosis, 2154
 Heterozygosis, 4905
 History and evolution, 632, 1367, 2188, 4274
 Hybrid varieties, 4342
 Hybridization, 3532-3, 4943-4, 4967
 Hybridization, graft, 5521
 Hybridization, intergeneric, 1748
 Hybridization, interspecific, 130, 159-60, 203, 625, 639, 650-1, 657, 1355, 1364, 1407, 1650, 2134, 2144, 2147, 2162, 2174, 2190, 2195, 2206, 2213, 2217, 2225, 2953, 3534-5, 3543, 3545, 3552, 4269, 4274, 4905, 4913, 4933, 4938, 4945-6, 4949, 4966, 4976, 4981-2, 4996, 4998
Hypomyces, 160, 2149, 3518, 4917
 Inbreeding, 4264, 4926, 4947
 Internal tuber necrosis, 2170
 Introduction, plant, 202, 1627, 2201, 4274
 Land races, 2187, 3541, 4961
Leptinotarsa, 2962, 3132, 4998
 Linkage, 4269
 Meiosis, 2190, 4962
 Mutation, induced, 1412
 Mutation, somatic, 4948
 Nutrients, 4974-5
 Pathology, 133, 646, 2169, 2202-3, 3513, 4286, 4346
 Peroxidase, 652, 3544
 Photoperiodism, 637, 640, 651-2, 1403, 2236
Phytophthora, 157, 160, 202, 648-53, 1353-4, 1364, 1367, 1407, 1456, 1574, 1578, 1642, 2129-31, 2142, 2145-6, 2155, 2158, 2160, 2163-4, 2172, 2185, 2205-8, 2960, 3073, 3135, 3522-4, 3526, 3528, 3540, 3544, 3553-8, 4270, 4274, 4278, 4280, 4380, 4915, 4918, 4923, 4926, 4932, 4934, 4958, 4961, 4977-87
 Pleiotropy, 2953
 Pollen, 2126, 4923, 4927
 Pollination, 1364, 2126, 4942, 4944
 Polyhaploidy, 2192, 4962
 Polyphenoloxidase, 3135
 Polyloidy, 624, 633-4, 1364, 2189-90, 3542, 3552, 4269, 4965
 Protein, 2196, 3551
Pseudomonas, 647, 4931, 4977
 Quality, for cooking, 631, 2151, 2184, 3548
 Quality, of edible product, 641, 643, 1407, 2128, 2139, 2148, 2184, 2196-200, 3546-7, 4323, 4917, 4920, 4923, 4934
 Quality, for storage, 2184, 2199, 3550, 4947, 4969
 Respiration, 2199, 4986

Solanum. Potato—continued.

Seedlings, 638
 Segregation, 4942
 Selection, artificial, 1456, 2125, 2166, 4907, 5007
 Serology, 1367
 Size, 4947
Spondylocadium, 2164, 4932
Spongopora, 4988
 Starch, 630, 642, 2183, 2198-200, 4278, 4914, 4970
 Statistics. Experimental designs, 621, 4908
 Sterility, fertility, 625, 1364, 2127, 2174, 2195, 3535, 4269, 4905, 4946, 4966
 Sterility, male, 639, 2206, 4905
 Sterility, self, 623, 4274, 4938
 Stomata, 636, 4964
Streptomyces, 132, 160, 203, 1364, 2148, 2152, 2155, 2160-1, 2163, 2204, 2206, 3517, 3552, 4264, 4274, 4278, 4380, 4916-8, 4923, 4926-7, 4929, 4932, 4976, 4978
 Sugar, 3533, 4920
Synchytrium, 2209-10, 2953, 3125, 3559-60, 4958, 4976, 4989-94
 Taxonomy, 634, 644-5, 1367, 4274, 4941, 4971-3
 Temperature, effect of, 4969
 Toxic soils, 203
 Translocation, 5009
 Tuber, 640, 3554
 Tyrosinase, 3544
 Univalents, 4905
 Variation, 626, 2191, 4905
 Varieties, 163, 173, 627-31, 1578, 2135, 2138, 2150, 2175-85, 2962, 3508, 3531, 3538-41, 4071-2, 4278, 4906, 4916, 4940, 4949-60, 5521
 Variety trials, 130, 161, 202, 622, 1366, 2115, 2117-22, 2139, 2151, 2171-2, 2198, 2201, 3507, 3509-10, 3512, 3514-5, 3521, 3529-31, 4267, 4285-6, 4901, 4903-4, 4910, 4916, 4939
Verticillium, 1572, 2140, 2149, 2161, 2168, 3561, 4911, 4917, 4936
 Viruses, 130, 160-1, 203, 655-8, 1353, 1364, 1392, 1407, 1572, 1629-30, 1650, 2133, 2141, 2145-6, 2149, 2153, 2156, 2159, 2164, 2167-8, 2186, 2193, 2233-5, 2382, 2953, 3516, 3527, 3544, 3562-7, 4264-5, 4269, 4274, 4280, 4380, 4904, 4911, 4915, 4921, 4924, 4926, 4932, 4935-7, 4959, 4961, 4976-7, 4999-5015
 Yield, 2193, 3537, 4908, 4944
 see also *Lycopersicon*
 Somatic reduction
Allium. Onion, 88
Sorghum
 Aminoacids, 1941
 Anatomy, 1681
 Aneuploidy, 468-9
 Asynapsis, 1939
 Birds, 1420
 Breeding, 461-2, 1410, 1427, 1470, 1580, 1942, 3073, 4341, 4723, 4730
 Caryopsis, 1416, 4321
 Chromosome morphology, 3396
 Colchicine, 1474, 1476, 1937, 3394, 4729
 Cold resistance, 470
 Colour, 467, 1416
 Crossing over, 3396
 Cytoplasmic inheritance, 1470, 1940-1, 4823
 Density of stand, 1495, 4726
 Flower, 1941, 4729
 Genetics, 467, 1470, 1940, 2001, 3397-8, 4321, 4729
 Germination, 470
 Growth period, 467, 1420, 1430, 3393, 3398, 4727
 Heat, drought, resistance, 1681, 3395
 Height, 1420, 1430, 4728
 History and evolution, 556, 3398, 4317
 Hybrid varieties, 464-6, 1409, 1412, 1460, 1470, 1488, 1495, 1519, 1535-6, 1568, 1571, 1579, 1933-6, 3073, 3086, 3392, 4315, 4339, 4725, 4821-3

Sorghum—continued.

- Hybridization, 555, 1416, 3400
- Hybridization, interspecific, 556, 1978, 4317, 4723, 4824-5
- Inflorescence, 1942, 4317
- Infrared rays, 1937
- Linkage, 3400
- Lodging, 4726
- Macrophomina*, 4341, 4730
- Meiosis, 469, 3396
- Multiple genes, 463
- Mutation, 1939
- Mutation, induced, 467, 1474, 1476, 1541, 1937, 3394, 4729
- Mutation, spontaneous, 3393, 4727-8
- Neutrons, 1541
- Nutrients, 1460
- Polyploidy, 1425, 1427, 1580, 4321
- Quality, of edible product, 1430, 4826
- Segregation, 1415, 1430, 1476
- Selection, artificial, 3455
- Shedding, 1936
- Sowing, 3399
- Sphacelotheca*, 1631, 1943, 3400
- Statistics. Experimental designs, 1468, 1543
- Sterility, female, 463
- Sterility, fertility, 2001, 4321
- Sterility, male, 1470, 1935-6, 1940-1, 3073, 4315, 4823
- Sterility, self, 4825
- Striga*, 2831
- Tillering, 3397
- Variation, 1535
- Varieties, 1938, 3062, 3395
- Variety trials, 1417, 1468, 1535, 1932, 1980, 2012, 3065, 3073, 3086, 3392, 4724-6, 4819-20
- Weeds, 3395
- X rays, 1541
- Yield, 3399, 3455

Sorghum, for sugar

- Cyanogenetic compounds, 1568
- Genetics, 5115
- Hybridization, interspecific, 1568
- Lodging, 1542
- Puccinia*, 5115
- Varieties, 2343
- Variety trials, 4819

Sorgo, *see Sorghum*, for sugar

Southern pea, *see Vigna*

Sowing

- Glycine*. Soya bean, 5560
- Oryza*. Rice, 3423
- Sorghum*, 3399
- Triticum*. Wheat, 324

Soya bean, *see Glycine*

Spermine, 1312

- Vicia*. Broad bean, 4246

Sphaceloma

- Glycine*. Soya bean, 1085

Sphacelotheca

- Biotypes, 1631, 3400
- Fragaria*. Strawberry, 5382
- Prunus*. Peach, 2529
- Ribes*. Gooseberry, 5368
- Sorghum*, 1631, 1943, 3400

Spikelet, *see* flower

Spinach, *see Spinacia*

Spinacia. Spinach

- Breeding, 5488
- Chromosome morphology, 5489
- Chromosome number, 5489
- Genetics, 5469, 5490
- Heat, drought, resistance, 5469
- Hybrid varieties, 2685
- Peronospora*, 2975, 3940-1, 4340
- Photoperiodism, 1407

Spinacia. Spinach—continued.

- Polyploidy, 995
- Quantitative characters, 5469
- Sex, 2687, 3941, 5490
- Sex chromosomes, 2686
- Sex linkage, 2687
- Varieties, 2655, 3940, 4340
- Viruses, 1005, 3941, 5488

Spines

- Ribes*. Gooseberry, 5270
- Ricinus*. Castor oil plant, 792, 3728, 5227-8
- Rubus*, 875
- Rubus*. Blackberry, 879, 2475, 4338
- Rubus*. Raspberry, 5270

Spondylocadium

- Solanum*. Potato, 2164, 4932

Spongospora

- Solanum*. Potato, 4988'

Sporobolus

- Chromosome number, 1987

Sports, *see* Mutation

Spring habit, *see* growth period

Sprouting, *see* germination

Sprouting broccoli, *see Brassica*

Spruce, *see Picea*

Squash, *see Cucurbita*

Squirrel tail, *see Hordeum and Sitanion*

Stamen, *see* flower

Starch

- Erianthus*, 3642
- Oryza*. Rice, 1587
- Phaseolus*, 2736
- Saccharum*. Sugar cane, 3642, 5111
- Solanum*. Potato, 630, 642, 2183, 2198-200, 4278, 4914, 4970
- Zea*. Maize, 1883, 4609
- Statistics, 1129-30, 1169, 2811-4, 2846, 4078-9
- Helianthus*. Sunflower, 1170
- Zea*. Maize, 1170
- Statistics. Biometry, 20, 1210, 4081-2
- Beta*. Sugar beet, 706, 3671
- Crop plants, 1368
- Cucurbita*, 3960, 5501
- Linum*. Linseed, 2443-4
- Manihot*. Cassava, 1350
- Medicago*, 4846-7
- Nicotiana*. Tobacco, 5146-7
- Oryza*. Rice, 1588-90, 4771
- Statistics. Experimental designs, 1171, 2847-50, 4082-4
- Avena*. Oats, 3267
- Beta*. Sugar beet, 3672, 5128
- Fruit crops, 820
- Gossypium*. Cotton, 666
- Grasses, 4791-3
- Lycopersicon*. Tomato, 2716
- Oryza*. Rice, 471
- Phaseolus*, 1057
- Phaseolus*. Lima bean, 4014
- Saccharum*. Sugar cane, 3613, 3641
- Solanum*. Potato, 621, 4908
- Sorghum*, 1468, 1543
- Triticum*. Wheat, 4511
- Zea*. Maize, 1, 3304, 4586
- Statistics. Genetics, 23, 42-3, 100, 1330, 2873, 4080
- Beta*. Sugar beet, 1521, 2351
- Crop plants, 3087
- Forest trees, 3879
- Glycine*. Soya bean, 5553-5
- Gossypium*. Cotton, 2266
- Hordeum*. Barley, 1926
- Lolium*, 4810
- Medicago*, 4845, 4848
- Oryza*. Rice, 484, 1951
- Pinus*. Pine, 5456
- Zea*. Maize, 1433, 4602

Stem

Avena. Oats, 3141
Hordeum. Barley, 4673, 4702
Linum. Flax, 160
Medicago, 2041
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 5161
Pinus. Pine, 3902, 5448
Pisum. Pea, 2774, 4034
Populus. Poplar, 942
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 2335, 3651
Secale. Rye, 3141, 4278
Thea. Tea, 5179
Triticum. Wheat, 268, 4523, 4546-7
Zea. Maize, 411, 3350

Stemphylium
Lotus. Birdsfoot trefoil, 2105
Lupinus. Lupin, 1538, 4338, 4888
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 4347
Medicago, 2032-3, 4855

Stenotaphrum
Meiosis, 1520, 3460
Piricularia, 4338
Polyploidy, 1520, 3460
Proline, 4338
Sterility, fertility, 1520, 3460

Sterility, fertility, 7, 83, 1187-8, 1646, 2852, 4098, 4136

Abutilon, 1364
Acacia, for tanning, 3738-9
Aegilops, 1710
Agropyron, 1585
Allium. Onion, 3217
Anthoxanthum, 164
Astragalus, 4891
Brachiaria, 3456
Brassica, 1617, 3920
Brassica. Cabbage, 3935
Brassica. Cauliflower, 2654
Brassica. Indian mustard, 3935
Brassica. Kale, 4269
Brassica. Sarson, 2434
Brassica. Toria, 1412
Brassica. Turnip, 4315
Bromus, 535, 3435
Cicer. Chickpea, 1100
Cichorium. Chicory, 2692
Cichorium. Endive, 4291
Citrus, 4338
Cocos. Coconut, 3819
Coffea. Coffee, 759, 1419-20, 5182
Cola, 1418
Corchorus. Jute, 2290
Crop plants, 119, 212
Dactylis, 164
Deyeuxia, 3433
Digitaria, 557
Dolichos, 4021
Edgeworthia, 5092
Eucalyptus, 2643
Festuca, 164, 221, 1978, 3433, 4806
Gossypium. Cotton, 5051
Helianthus. Sunflower, 5251
Hordeum. Barley, 430, 1580, 1921-2, 3376-7, 3379, 3381, 3386
Ipomoea. Sweet potato, 1418, 3568
Koeleria, 3433
Linum. Linseed, 4315
Lolium, 164, 221, 1978, 4806
Lotus. Birdsfoot trefoil, 615, 2104
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 1042, 1045, 3217
Medicago, 221, 579, 1496, 1580, 2020-1, 2025, 2078, 4843
Melilotus. Sweet clover, 4876
Musa. Banana, 893
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 1412, 3040
Olea. Olive, 3820
Ornithopus, 221

Sterility, fertility—continued.

Oryza. Rice, 483, 1419, 1955-6, 3014-5, 3028-9, 3060
3421, 4740-1, 4753, 4757, 4765
Phalaris, 168, 1580
Phaseolus. Lima bean, 4338
Phleum, 3435
Physalis, 1364
Pinus. Pine, 923
Pisum. Pea, 2763
Poa, 3433
Prunus. Plum, 2482, 2526, 3785
Psidium. Guava, 2538
Pyrus. Pear, 2513, 3773
Raphanus. Radish, 2661, 3920
Ribes. Black currant, 2465
Ribes. Gooseberry, 2577
Ricinus. Castor oil plant, 5231-2
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 3627, 3638
Secale. Rye, 1809, 3181, 4431
Sesbania, 3499
Solanum. Potato, 625, 1364, 2127, 2174, 2195, 3535, 4269, 4905, 4946, 4966
Sorghum, 2001, 4321
Stenotaphrum, 1520, 3460
Theobroma. Cacao, 200, 2415, 3712-3
Trifolium, 1380, 1569
Trifolium. Crimson clover, 221
Trifolium. Red clover, 220-2, 225, 594, 1638, 3489
Trifolium. Subterranean clover, 1580
Triticum. Wheat, 1613, 1708, 1710, 3181, 3208-9
4301-2, 4431
Vicia. Broad bean, 2726-7
Vicia. Vetch, 4869
Vitis, 910, 5409
Zea. Maize, 1482

Sterility, female
Medicago, 2047, 2073
Musa. Banana, 894
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 3637
Sorghum, 463
Triticum. Wheat, 3004

Sterility, male, 1497, 4253
Aegilops, 3175, 4432
Allium. Onion, 1440, 2666, 4341
Beta, 233, 1407, 2108, 2953
Beta. Sugar beet, 716-7, 1523, 2346, 3678-9, 5129
Brassica. Brussels sprouts, 2466, 2474
Brassica. Sarson, 2434
Capsicum, 4338
Citrullus. Water melon, 4338, 5507
Cocos. Coconut, 872
Crotalaria, 4338
Cucumis. Cucumber, 7507
Daucus. Carrot, 2483
Euchlaena, 4620
Glycine. Soya bean, 1510
Gossypium. Cotton, 676-7, 1412, 1568, 2263, 5029
Hordeum. Barley, 3368-9, 4701
Lactuca. Lettuce, 2690
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 1443, 3970, 4315
Medicago, 582, 1452, 2046-7, 2073, 4843
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 731
Pennisetum, 3459, 4338
Phaseolus. Lima bean, 4338
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 2315, 2322, 3616, 3637, 5094, 5103
Secale. Rye, 4574
Sehima, 554
Solanum. Egg plant, 4315, 5278
Solanum. Potato, 639, 2206, 4905
Sorghum, 1470, 1935-6, 1940-1, 3073, 4315, 4823
Trifolium. Red clover, 233
Trifolium. White clover, 233
Triticum. Wheat, 3004, 3175, 3217, 4269, 4432
Vegetable crops, 1385

- Sterility, male—*continued*.
Vicia. Broad bean, 4269
Zea. Maize, 396, 1452, 1487, 1829, 1853-5, 1882, 2996, 3139, 3291, 3322, 4338, 4606, 4620, 4638-9
Zea. Popcorn, 4041
Zea. Sweet corn, 1105-6, 3081
- Sterility, self, 6, 15, 151, 1293, 1332, 2853, 2940, 4094, 4254
- Abutilon*, 2293
Beta. Sugar beet, 4269
Brassica. Cabbage, 2679
Caragana, 917
Festuca, 1999
Ipomoea. Sweet potato, 3568
Larix. Larch, 983
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 4272
Medicago, 2078
Prunus. Almond, 2548
Prunus. Apricot, 848
Prunus. Cherry, 1408, 4272
Pyrus. Pear, 5309
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 3616
Secale. Rye, 4575
Solanum. Potato, 623, 4274, 4938
Sorghum, 4825
Theobroma. Cacao, 773
Vicia. Broad bean, 167
Vitis, 912
Zea. Maize, 3323, 4607
- Stigma, *see* flower
- Stipa*
 Chromosome aberrations, 2003
 Dormancy, 3461
 Genetics, 3461
 Hybridization, intergeneric, 2003
- Stipule
Pisum. Pea, 2764
- Stizolobium*, *see* *Mucuna*
- Stock, *see* grafting
- Stomata
Coffea. Coffee, 2404
 Crop plants, 3109
Psidium. Guava, 2488
Solanum. Potato, 636, 4964
Triticum. Wheat, 4474
- Stone fruits
 Breeding, 827
 Chromosome number, 3751
 Flower, 5284
 Hybridization, interspecific, 3751
- Storage quality, *see* quality, for storage
- Strawberry, *see* *Fragaria*
- Strawberry clover, *see* *Trifolium*
- Streptomyces*
 Crop plants, 4371
Ipomoea. Sweet potato, 664, 1563, 2238
 Mutation, induced, 4371, 4045
 Oxytetracycline, 4371
Solanum. Potato, 132, 160, 203, 1364, 2148, 2152, 2155, 2160-1, 2163, 2204, 2206, 3517, 3552, 4264, 4274, 4278, 4380, 4916-8, 4923, 4926-7, 4929, 4932, 4976, 4978
 Transduction, lysogeny and related phenomena, 2786
- Streptomycin, 1218
Pseudomonas, 5271
- Striga*
Sorghum, 2831
- Strophanthus*
 Chromosome morphology, 811
- Style, *see* flower
- Stylosanthes*
 Pollination, 570
- Subterranean clover, *see* *Trifolium*
- Sudan grass
 Breeding, 1570
- Sudan grass—*continued*.
 Cyanogenetic compounds, 1507, 1570
 Varieties, 1568
- Sugar
Beta. Sugar beet, 718, 722, 1524, 2840, 3654, 3664-5, 5119, 5132, 5138, 5143-4
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 738
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 699, 702-3, 2300, 2334, 3617, 3627, 3630, 3639
Solanum. Potato, 3533, 4920
Triticum. Wheat, 326, 4509
Zea. Maize, 1817, 1887, 4649
Zea. Sweet corn, 4039
- Sugar beet, *see* *Beta*
- Sugar cane, *see* *Saccharum*
- Sulphathiazol
Vicia. Broad bean, 4245
- Sulphydryls, 203
- Sunflower, *see* *Helianthus*
- Sunn hemp, *see* *Crotalaria*
- Supersonic waves, *see* ultrasonic waves
- Swede, *see* *Brassica*
- Sweet clover, *see* *Melilotus*
- Sweet corn, *see* *Zea*
- Sweet flag, *see* *Acorus*
- Sweet potato, *see* *Ipomoea*
- Sweet sorghum, *see* *Sorghum*, for sugar
- Swietenia*
 Breeding, 5435
 Hybridization, interspecific, 5435
- Synapsis, *see* meiosis
- Synchytrium*
 Biotypes, 2210, 3125, 4976, 4989-91
Solanum. Potato, 2209-10, 2953, 3125, 3559-60, 4958, 4976, 4989-94
- Syndesis, *see* meiosis
- Synthetics
Brassica, 2675
Bromus, 1995
Dactylis, 1992, 4802
Festuca, 3083, 4269
 Grasses, 1984
 Leguminous forage crops, 1984
Lolium, 1370
Medicago, 577, 1571, 2022-3, 2049-50, 2074, 3472, 4838
Pennisetum, 4721
Phleum, 532
Trifolium. Red clover, 3487
Trifolium. White clover, 4338
Zea. Maize, 201, 376, 1428, 1448, 1504, 1536, 1860, 1889, 3068, 3073, 4322, 4612
- Systematics, *see* taxonomy
- TANGERINE, *see* *Citrus*
- Tannin
Acacia, for tanning, 3738
- Taphrina*
Prunus. Peach, 3794
- Tapioca, *see* *Manihot*
- Taraxacum*, for rubber, 2435
 Breeding, 817, 2463
- Taro, *see* *Colocasia*
- Tarsonemus*
Lolium, 3449
- Taxonomy, 1228, 1349, 2824, 2830, 2942-3, 4058, 4060, 4258-9
Abutilon, 3602
Agropyron, 2010, 3466
Agrostis, 528
Anthoxanthum, 4829
Arachis. Groundnut, 869, 2553-4
Aralia, 3929
Artocarpus, 856
Astragalus, 616

Taxonomy—continued.

Beta, 2840
Brassica, 3934
Brassica, Cauliflower, 3937
Brassica, Sprouting broccoli, 3937
Bromus, 4804
Calamagrostis, 4830
Cassia, 5263
Casuarina, 956
Citrus, 3796
Cocos. Coconut, 871
Coffea. Coffee, 2406
Colletotrichum, 1528
Crop plants, 1159, 5626
Cucumis. Melon, 5499
Cydonia. Quince, 5315
Dactylis, 3440-2
Danthonia, 528
Dichanthium, 3452
Dioscorea. Yam, 727
Diospyros. Persimmon, 5349
Elymus, 565-6
Fagus. Beech, 952
Festuca, 4812-3
Grasses, 527-8, 1586, 1989, 4258
Gossypium. Cotton, 2279, 3578
Helianthus. Jerusalem artichoke, 5478
Helianthus. Sunflower, 2453
Hevea. Rubber, 816
Hibiscus, as vegetable, 4319
Holcus, 168
Hordeum. Barley, 153, 449
Ichnanthus, 558
Lactuca. Lettuce, 2689
Lathyrus, 2833
Leguminous forage crops, 1162
Lens. Lentil, 2780
Lolium, 1998, 2944, 3445
Lupinus. Lupin, 2103, 4885, 4889
Manihot. Cassava, 1350
Medicago, 584
Musa. Banana, 896, 2594
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 2378
Oryza. Rice, 1588-90, 1953, 3006, 3012-3, 4752-3, 4771
Oxytropis, 616
Panicum, 528, 4713-4
Phalaris, 528, 2000
Phaseolus, 4006
Phleum, 528
Pinus. Pine, 5454
Pisum. Pea, 2762
Populus. Poplar, 946, 948
Puccinia, 3358
Pyrus. Pear, 2516
Quercus. Oak, 5425-6
Ribes, 2499
Ricinus. Castor oil plant, 5231
Rubus, 2499
Rubus. Blackberry, 2982
Salix. Willow, 3897
Sesamum. Sesame, 5239
Setaria, 458, 3390
Sida, 3602
Solanum. Potato, 634, 644-5, 1367, 4274, 4941, 4971-3
Theobroma. Cacao, 766, 774
Trifolium, 4856
Trifolium. Minor species, 605
Trifolium. Red clover, 154
Trifolium. White clover, 1369
Triticum. Wheat, 320, 1756, 2998, 3198, 3226
Ulmus. Elm, 2639, 5434
Vaccinium, 5373
Yeasts, 1128
Zea. Sweet corn, 5584

TCA

Cynodon, 2316, 5097
Tea, *see Thea*
Temperature, effect of, 21, 1207, 1263, 1580, 2856, 2933, 4275
Acer, 2634
Astragalus, 4890
Avena. Oats, 358, 1786, 4382, 4566
Beta. Sugar beet, 707, 5144
Brassica. Brussels sprouts, 2474
Capsicum, 2433
Digitaria, 4827
Elaeis. Oil palm, 804
Gossypium. Cotton, 5040
Helianthus. Jerusalem artichoke, 3921
Hordeum. Barley, 3094, 3370, 4382, 4394, 4686, 4690-1, 4708
Lolium, 165, 544, 546
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 4272
Medicago, 4844
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 3040, 5160
Oryza. Rice, 1959, 1974, 4760, 4769
Panicum, 3389
Penicillium, 5598
Pennisetum, 3459
Phleum, 165
Pinus. Pine, 972
Pisum. Pea, 1660
Prunus. Peach, 4338
Saccharomyces, 1123, 4047
Secale. Rye, 368, 4382
Sesamum. Sesame, 5241
Solanum. Potato, 4969
Trifolium. White clover, 601, 3491
Triticum. Wheat, 243, 245, 338, 1465, 1745, 3155, 3212, 3252, 4394, 4490
Vicia. Broad bean, 4001, 4248
Viruses, 3707
Vitis, 5408, 5411
Zea. Maize, 2985, 3337
Teosinte, *see Euchlaena*
Tephrosia
Rotenoids, 819
Teratology, *see* development, abnormal
Terpenoids
Mentha, 1107-8
Testa, *see* seed
Tetracycline, 1281
Tetranychus
Glycine. Soya bean, 3083
Thea. Tea
Anatomy, 2384
Biochemistry, 2392
Cold resistance, 2391-8, 5181
Enzymes, 2392
Exobasidium, 2384
Genetics, 2384
Geographical races, 2385
Hairs, 5179
Nitrogen, 750
Oligonychus, 2399
Oxalate, calcium, 2384, 5180
Photoperiodism, 2394
Polyploidy, 2386
Pratylenchus, 2383
Pruning, 2395
Quality, of edible product, 750, 2387-90, 5179-80
Seed production, 5179
Selection, artificial, 5179
Stem, 5179
Themeda
Polyploidy, 1580
Theobroma. Cacao, 2843
Breeding, 199, 767-8, 770-2, 2410, 2413-4, 2417, 3711-2, 4344, 5191, 5200-1

Theobroma. Cacao—continued.

- Ceratostomella*, 2408, 2416
- Chromosome bridges, 5199
- Cushion gall, 775, 5196
- Genetics, 773, 775, 2415, 3713, 5191
- γ rays, 5199
- Growth period, 1576
- Hybridization, 2417, 5194, 5197
- Hybridization, interspecific, 775, 2411
- Hybrid varieties, 1457, 5200
- Introduction, plant, 3714
- Marasmius*, 770, 2409, 2411, 2417, 5192–4, 5198
- Monilia*, 5195
- Phytophthora*, 776, 2418–9, 5200, 5202
- Selection, artificial, 2412
- Sterility, fertility, 200, 2415, 3712–3
- Sterility, self, 773
- Taxonomy, 766, 774
- Variation, 774
- Variety trials, 769, 1457, 5198
- Vegetative reproduction, 1419
- Viruses, 5200
- Yield, 1419, 3715, 5194
- Thiamin**
 - Lycopersicon*. Tomato, 5518
 - Secale*. Rye, 4392
 - Triticum*. Wheat, 4392
- Therioaphis**
 - Medicago*, 589, 1571, 2037, 2042, 2063, 2084–5, 3073, 4341
- Thielaviopsis**
 - Biotypes, 5174
 - Leguminous forage crops, 1644
 - Nicotiana*. Tobacco, 203, 2371, 3688, 3702, 4340, 5157, 5173–4
 - Trifolium*. Crimson clover, 3083
 - Trifolium*. Red clover, 3083
- Thorns, *see* spines
- Thiosulphate, sodium, 1319
- Thrips**
 - Nicotiana*. Tobacco, 744
- Thymine, 2888
- Thymidine, 2931
- Tillering**
 - Carica*. Papaya, 4327
 - Hordeum*. Barley, 1910, 4701
 - Lolium*, 4810
 - Oryza*. Rice, 3420
 - Saccharum*. Sugar cane, 3618, 3622
 - Secale*. Rye, 1372
 - Sorghum*, 3397
 - Trifolium*. Red clover, 1373
 - Triticum*. Wheat, 313, 1744
 - Zea*. Maize, 3338
- Tilletia**
 - Agropyron*, 283
 - Biotypes, 236, 334, 3233–5
 - Secale*. Rye, 236
 - Triticum*. Wheat, 236, 283, 333–4, 1694, 1735, 1764, 3000, 3120, 3233–6
- Timber quality, *see* quality, of timber
- Timothy, *see* *Phleum*
- Tipburn**
 - Brassica*. Cabbage, 2680, 3936, 5484
- Tobacco seed oils
 - Allium*. Onion, 1324
- Tobacco, *see* *Nicotiana*
- Tocopherol
 - Secale*. Rye, 4392
 - Triticum*. Wheat, 4392
- Toria, *see* *Brassica*
- Torula**
 - Biochemistry, 5613
 - Mutation, induced, 5613
 - Transformation, 4656
 - Ultraviolet rays, 5613

Toxic soils

- Agropyron*, 2011
- Festuca*, 550, 1358
- Hordeum*. Barley, 241
- Oryza*. Rice, 489, 506, 3030, 4762, 4774
- Populus*. Poplar, 2616
- Solanum*. Potato, 203
- Toxoptera**
 - Cereals, 4400
 - Triticum*. Wheat, 1780, 4400
- Trachyspermum**
 - Breeding, 1412
 - Varieties, 4043
- Transduction, lysogeny and related phenomena, 36–7, 49, 1216–7, 1219–22, 1342, 2859, 2865–6, 4107, 4126–8, 4130–1, 4163
- Streptomyces*, 2786
- Transformation, 38, 1218, 1223–6, 2867–72, 4115, 4132–5
 - Pichia*, 4656
 - Rhizobium*, 2785
 - Saccharomyces*, 2794, 4656, 5600–1
 - Torula*, 4656
- Translocation, 45, 1328, 4149, 4250, 4334
 - Agropyron*, 2953, 3242
 - Anthoxanthum*, 168
 - Corchorus*. Jute, 5081
 - Gossypium*. Cotton, 672, 5035
 - Hordeum*. Barley, 149, 3096, 3375–7, 4198
 - Lycopersicon*. Tomato, 4272
 - Oryza*. Rice, 476, 497, 1955, 4757
 - Pisum*. Pea, 2773, 5569
 - Saccharum*. Sugar cane, 3632
 - Secale*. Rye, 1807, 4269
 - Solanum*. Potato, 5009
 - Trifolium*. Minor species, 4315
 - Tripsacum*. 403–4
 - Triticum*. Wheat, 282, 1381, 1616, 2953, 3242, 4269
 - Zea*. Maize, 403–4, 1482, 1876, 1878, 4631
- Transpiration, *see* water balance
- Trichometasphaeria**
 - Zea*. Maize, 418, 1428, 1434, 1889, 3300
 - Zea*. Sweet corn, 1538, 4338
- Triethylene melamine
 - Vicia*. Broad bean, 1244
- Trifolium**
 - Breeding, 2946, 4322
 - Cytology, 3485
 - Ecology, 4856
 - Ecotypes, 3429
 - Geography, 4856
 - Hybridization, graft, 1380
 - Hybridization, interspecific, 590, 1380, 1978, 2086, 3083
 - Pollen, 2086
 - Polyploidy, 591, 1406
 - Sterility, fertility, 1380, 1569
 - Taxonomy, 4856
 - Variation, 4856
 - Varieties, 5628
 - Variety trials, 3467
- Trifolium**. Alsike clover
 - Pollination, 223
 - Polyploidy, 221, 223, 225, 1406, 1452, 2975, 3493, 4861
 - Varieties, 2975
 - Vegetative reproduction, 1384
 - Water, effect of, 4861
 - Yield, 4861
- Trifolium**. Crimson clover, 3083
 - Inbreeding, 1539
 - Photoperiodism, 2016
 - Polyploidy, 221, 2016
 - Sterility, fertility, 221
 - Thielaviopsis*, 3083
 - Varieties, 604, 1568

Trifolium. Minor species
 Climate, 2098
 Colchicine, 2017, 4315
 Development, 2098
 History and evolution, 605
 Polyploidy, 1412, 2017, 4315
 Radioactive isotopes, 1625
 Taxonomy, 605
 Translocation, 4315
 X rays, 4315

Trifolium. Red clover
 Breeding, 596–7, 1452, 1568, 1574, 2091–2, 2825, 3083, 3486, 3490, 4338
 Cold resistance, 4858, 4862
Colletotrichum, 1536
 Combining ability, 3487
 2,3-Dichloroisobutyrate, sodium, 233
Ditylenchus, 2974, 3126, 4269
 Ecotypes, 2088–9
 Embryology, 1371
Erysiphe, 4338, 4857
 Flower, 3490
 Genetics, 157, 1569, 1638
 Growth period, 166, 4338
 Habit, 166
 Heterosis, 222
 Hybridization, interspecific, 3490
 Hybridization, wide, 2089
 Inbreeding, 3489, 4324
 Introduction, plant, 4860
 Land races, 4858
 Leaf, 166, 593
 Longevity, 2089
Macrosiphum, 2091
 Multiple genes, 4269
 Ovule, 594
 Pathology, 1452, 1568
 Perennial habit, 2088
 Photoperiodism, 2016, 3136, 4860
 Pollen, 595
 Pollination, 223, 1371, 3490
 Polyploidy, 166, 220–5, 228, 595, 598, 1371, 1406, 1452, 2016, 2090, 3489, 4859, 4861
 Population genetics, 593
 Protein, 572
Rhizobium, 157, 4270, 4859
Sclerotinia, 597–8, 1406
 Seed, 596
 Segregation, 166
 Sterility, fertility, 220–2, 225, 594, 1638, 3489
 Sterility, male, 233
 Synthetics, 3487
 Taxonomy, 154
Thielaviopsis, 3083
 Tillering, 1373
 Varieties, 1536, 1569–70, 3102, 3488, 4857
 Variety trials, 523, 592, 1573, 2087, 2961, 4864
 Vegetative reproduction, 1384
 Vernalization, 3437
 Viruses, 1569, 1638, 2091–2, 4863
 Water balance, 228
 Water, effect of, 4861, 4864
 Yield, 225, 4861

Trifolium. Strawberry clover
 Genetics, 603
 Habit, 603

Trifolium. Subterranean clover
 Breeding, 1580, 2097, 4865
 Competition, 5625
 Genetics, 157, 1580, 4865–6
 Growth period, 1580, 3494, 4867
 Leaf, 5625
 Light, effect of, 5625
 Mixtures of crops or genotypes, 1580
 Mutation, induced, 1580

Trifolium. Subterranean clover—continued.

Rhizobium, 157, 4866
 Selection, natural, 1580
 Sterility, fertility, 1580
 Varieties, 3494, 4867
 Variety trials, 1573
 Viruses, 1580, 2097

Trifolium. White clover
 Breeding, 1452, 1498, 1538, 1568, 1574
 Calcium, 1369
 Cold, effect of, 3492
 Cold resistance, 1572, 2096
 Colour, 166, 2094
 Complex loci, 2094
 2,3-Dichloroisobutyrate, sodium, 233
 Flower, 601, 3491–2
 Genetics, 166
 Geographical races, 1371, 2096
 γ rays, 2094
Heterodera, 4374
 Inbreeding, 222
 Land races, 600
 Leaf, 166, 600, 2094
 Mutation, induced, 2094
 Pathology, 1452, 1568
 Perennial habit, 3082
 Photoperiodism, 601
 Polyploidy, 166, 4861
Pseudoplea, 2033
 Quality, of edible product, 602
Sclerotinia, 3082
 Sterility, male, 233
 Synthetics, 4338
 Taxonomy, 1369
 Temperature, effect of, 601, 3491
 Variation, 1572
 Varieties, 2095
 Variety trials, 599, 2093, 4346
 Viruses, 3129
 Water, effect of, 4861
 Yield, 3082, 4338, 4861

Trigonella
 Chromosome aberrations, 1325
 Nitrogen, 1325

Tripsacum
 Chromosome morphology, 423
 Hybridization, intergeneric, 4630
 Meiosis, 403–4, 423, 4630
 Translocation, 403–4

Triticum. Wheat, 1161
 Aberrant spikelets, 315, 3173, 3198
 Adaptation, 1465
 Aluminium, 121
 Aminoacids, 3034
 Amphidiploidy, 127, 284–5, 1752, 4278, 4428–9
 Amylase, 4417
 Aneuploidy, 267, 269, 279, 283–4, 310, 333, 1412, 1581, 1703, 3010, 3032, 3168–9, 3180–1, 3210–1, 3215, 3240, 4269, 4291
Anguina, 4545
 Apomixis, 1748
 Ascorbic acid, 4518
 Atropine, 121
 Biochemistry, 314, 4517
 Biotypes, 4141
 Boron, 4302
 β rays, 289, 3054, 3186
 Breeding, 127, 190, 239, 264–6, 301, 321–2, 336, 1360–1, 1410, 1412, 1449, 1467, 1568, 1571, 1573–4, 1687, 1689, 1691–2, 1747, 1758, 1760, 1763, 1765–6, 2946, 2963, 2965, 2974, 2979, 3000, 3064, 3073, 3139, 3160–1, 3165–7, 3238–9, 4261–2, 4315, 4339, 4377, 4393–4, 4400, 4405, 4410–1, 4413, 4415, 4464, 4503–4, 4530
Calonectria, 1406
 β -Carotene, 3218

Triticum. Wheat—continued.

Caryopsis, 312, 323, 2955, 4425, 4498-9
Cephus, 4546-7
Cercospora, 3253, 4291
Chlorophyll, 3218
Chlorops, 4548
Chromosome aberrations, 289-90, 309, 1668, 1741, 3174,
3186-7, 3208-9, 4472-3
Chromosome breakage, 1708
Chromosome morphology, 1703, 4470
Chromosome number, 3148, 3179, 3205
Cochliobolus, 1450, 1632
Colchicine, 4291
Cold, effect of, 3255
Cold resistance, 241, 304, 326-7, 1407, 1758-9, 2980,
2995, 3141, 3191, 4414, 4417, 4440, 4450, 4482, 4514-
20
Colour, 269-70, 286, 288-90, 312, 323, 3189, 4486
Combining ability, 272
Competition, 1757
Cytoplasm, 4469
Cytoplasmic inheritance, 3175
DDT, 3115
Development, 4438-9
Dominance, 4489
Dormancy, 243, 312, 331, 3197, 4483-6
Embryo, 4445
Epistasis, 1707
Erysiphe, 332, 1467, 1581, 1761, 3082, 3142, 3183, 4269,
4281, 4525
Ethylurethane, 121
Fertilization, sexual, 3216
Flower, 1700, 3169, 3250, 4496
Genetics, 203, 267-70, 319, 323, 332-3, 337-8, 341, 1412,
1451, 1471, 1502, 1572, 1581, 1698-702, 1761, 1774-6,
1779-80, 3032, 3082, 3091, 3115, 3168-70, 3172,
3174-5, 3215, 3240, 3246-9, 4269, 4313, 4315, 4416-7,
4432, 4471, 4497, 4525, 4535-6, 4542-3, 4546
Genome analysis, 320, 3174, 3205, 3207, 3219, 4269,
4472
Germination, 3212, 4438-40
Gibberella, 4526-7
Glycol, 121
 γ rays, 122, 289, 309, 1612-3, 3054, 3056, 3155, 3185-7,
4437, 4439-40
Growth period, 129, 1406, 1430, 1471, 1698-9, 1717-21,
1744-5, 2995, 3154, 3169, 3175, 3191, 3200, 3205,
3213-5, 4313, 4446-7, 4475-82
Hairs, 3170-1
Haploidy, 1742, 3220
Heat, drought, resistance, 328, 4521-2
Height, 341, 1744, 3032, 3073, 3167, 3175
Heterosis, 3190, 4419
History and evolution, 117, 306-7, 1739-40, 3174, 3207,
3226, 4468
Hormones, 1710
Hybridization, 202, 1704-5, 3073, 3255, 4322, 4345,
4418, 4490
Hybridization, graft, 3190-1, 4442-5
Hybridization, intergeneric, 198, 236, 276-83, 567, 1428,
1572, 1584, 1710-5, 2953, 3004, 3141, 3148, 3168,
3176-83, 3207, 3242, 4269, 4291, 4306, 4376, 4416,
4428, 4430-6
Hybridization, interspecific, 117, 129, 192, 273-5, 1707-9,
1721, 2972, 2995, 3032, 3174-5, 3206, 4269, 4280,
4301-2, 4315, 4420-7, 4491, 4546
Hybridization, wide, 1706
Indole-3-acetic acid oxidase, 315
Inflorescence, 269, 316, 1701, 3170-1, 3184, 3240, 4424-5,
4441, 4444, 4497
Inheritance of acquired characters, 2889
Insects, 3191
Introduction, plant, 321, 3001, 3163-4, 3227, 4510
Iodoacetic acid, 4524
Irrigation, 3230

Triticum. Wheat—continued.

Land races, 3204, 4467
Leaf, 1634
Leptosphaeria, 247, 4528
Lethals, 271, 1407, 3010, 3172
Light, effect of, 3252
Linkage, 269, 1779
Lodging, 329-31, 343, 1760, 3167, 3191, 3230-1, 4278,
4463, 4523-4
Maleic hydrazide, 3115, 3217
Mealy endosperm, 3200
Meiosis, 274, 276, 278, 1703, 1712, 1742, 3206-7, 3211,
4416, 4428-9, 4433-4, 4471
Meloidogyne, 742
Mičurinism, 302, 1717-22, 2971, 3214, 4141, 4423, 4430,
4437, 4446-8, 4450, 4479-81, 4492-3, 4516
Morphine, 121
Morphology, 1572, 1712
Multiple alleles, 3171
Multiple genes, 287, 318, 3173
Mutation, 286, 1596, 4437
Mutation, induced, 121, 123, 287-90, 1412, 1572, 1612,
1614, 1616, 1741, 2999, 3033-4, 3036, 3091-3, 3181,
3184-9, 3208, 3243, 3250, 4315, 4431, 4438-41, 4472
Mutation, spontaneous, 307
Neutrons, 290, 1615, 3055-7, 3092, 3187
Nitrogen, 324, 4391, 4512, 4519
Nucleic acids, 311, 4469-70
Nucleus, 1668, 4469
Nutrients, 325
Ophiobolus, 194, 3253
Osmosis, 4519
Pathology, 1451, 1572, 1734, 4339, 4513
Phenolic compounds, 2955, 3117
Phosphorus, 2980
Photoperiodism, 245, 316, 327, 1465, 1709, 1745, 3154,
3255
Physiology, 3114, 4313-4
Phytophaga, 1779, 3254, 4465-6
Plastids, 1596, 1616, 3033-4, 3036
Pollen, 3219
Pollination, 1506, 1626, 1746-7, 4448, 4487-96
Polyploidy, 309, 311, 1613, 3056-7, 3091, 3209, 3219,
4291, 4468, 4470, 4474
Potassium, 2980
Protein, 319, 326, 1750
Puccinia, 122, 236, 241, 248, 260, 275, 282, 286, 301,
335-43, 1360-1, 1407, 1412, 1428, 1430, 1449, 1579,
1581, 1596, 1634, 1639, 1657, 1683, 1702, 1736-7,
1765-79, 2953, 3000, 3032, 3036, 3064, 3069, 3073,
3086, 3114-5, 3117, 3123-4, 3188, 3201-3, 3237-52,
4269, 4278, 4281, 4314-5, 4322, 4346, 4369, 4376,
4397-8, 4418, 4428, 4464, 4531-44
Pure lines, 4138
Quality, of edible product, 2956, 3101, 3197, 3221, 4306,
4388, 4426, 4461, 4500-5
Quality, for milling and baking, 202, 241-2, 301, 305,
317-9, 343, 1412, 1669, 1749-55, 2999, 3199-200,
3222-5, 4269, 4427, 4389-90, 4462, 4506-8, 4512
Quantitative characters, 4313
Radiation, 1614, 3091, 3209, 3242, 4315, 4441
Radioactive isotopes, 3184, 3208, 3210, 3216, 4473
Respiration, 4524
Riboflavin, 4392
Root, 1743
Sclerenchyma, 4523
Scopolamine, 121
Seed production, 1722
Selection, artificial, 1450, 4138, 4141
Septoria, 1661
Shedding, 303, 331
Silica, 3254
Sowing, 324
Statistics. Experimental designs, 4511
Stem, 268, 4523, 4546-7

Triticum. Wheat—continued.

- Sterility, female, 3004
- Sterility, fertility, 1613, 1708, 1710, 3181, 3208-9, 4301-2, 4431
- Sterility, male, 3004, 3175, 3217, 4269, 4432
- Stomata, 4474
- Sugar, 326, 4509
- Taxonomy, 320, 1756, 2998, 3198, 3226
- Temperature, effect of, 243, 245, 338, 1465, 1745, 3155, 3212, 3252, 4394, 4490
- Tillering, 313, 1744
- Tilletia*, 236, 283, 333-4, 1694, 1735, 1764, 3000, 3120, 3233-6
- Tocopherol, 4392
- Toxoptera*, 1780, 4400
- Translocation, 282, 1381, 1616, 2953, 3242, 4269
- Twinning, 3220
- Ustilago*, 236, 305, 1502, 1737, 1762-3, 3120-1, 3232, 4315, 4393-4, 4529-30
- Variation, 1626, 1716
- Variegation, 3175
- Varieties, 173, 281, 291-305, 342-3, 1451, 1501, 1568, 1572, 1579, 1676, 1694, 1723-38, 1767, 2955, 2957, 2973, 2991, 3062, 3073, 3101-2, 3139, 3142, 3162, 3192-203, 4278, 4281, 4291, 4308, 4346, 4360, 4387, 4413, 4423, 4449, 4451-66
- Variety trials, 176, 198, 239, 246, 261-4, 1671, 1684-6, 1688, 1690, 1693, 1695-7, 1717, 1751, 2973, 3001, 3064, 3140, 3145, 3156-9, 3162-4, 3222, 4283, 4294, 4403-4, 4406-9, 4412, 4414
- Vernalization, 327, 1705, 3154, 4549
- Viruses, 3203, 4402
- Vitamin B₁, 4392
- Vitamin PP, 4392
- Water balance, 1743
- Water, effect of, 4490
- Weight, 4499
- Wind, 3251
- Xanthophylls, 3218
- X rays, 123, 282, 287-8, 1572, 1668, 1741, 2999, 3056, 3092-3, 3155, 3184-5, 3187, 3189, 3243, 4431, 4438, 4472
- Yield, 319, 322, 324, 1394, 1778, 2953, 3182, 3228-9, 4511

Tropaeolum

- Variation, 620
- Tryptophane, 4115
- Zea*. Maize, 4642
- Tryptophane synthetase, 2886

Tsuga

- Geographical races, 935, 3869
- Quality, of timber, 2647

Tuber

- Crop plants, 4367
- Helianthus*. Jerusalem artichoke, 3921
- Solanum*. Potato, 640, 3554

Tung, *see* *Aleurites*

Turnip, *see* *Brassica*

Twinning

- Avena*. Oats, 4562
- Triticum*. Wheat, 3220

Twitch, *see* *Agropyron*

Tylenchulus

- Citrus*, 2535

Typhula

- Avena*. Oats, 3275

Tyrosinase

- Solanum*. Potato, 3544

ULLUCUS

- Variation, 620

Ulmus. Elm

- Ceratocystis*, 938, 954-5, 1407, 3872, 3894
- Grafting, 2629
- History and evolution, 5434

Ulmus. Elm—continued.

- Hybridization, 2629
- Hybridization, interspecific, 3894
- Quality, of timber, 3870
- Taxonomy, 2639, 5434
- Ultrasonic waves
- Lycopersicon*. Tomato, 3973
- Ultraviolet rays, 25, 53, 55-6, 1175-6, 1226, 1269, 1278, 1321, 1648, 2804, 2865, 2880, 2882-3, 2892, 3078, 4105, 4129, 4131, 4159, 4164, 4193-5, 4161, 4217, 4219
- Aspergillus*, 1114-7, 2790, 5596-7
- Cereals, 1672
- EmERICELLOPSIS*, 2788
- Glomerella*, 1017, 2693
- Hordeum*. Barley, 1494, 4692
- Penicillium*, 1118
- Saccharomyces*, 2798-9, 5608
- Torula*, 5613
- Uncinula*
- Vitis*, 3860
- Uromyces*
- Biotypes, 2743, 5546
- Medicago*, 3484
- Phaseolus*, 1571, 2730, 2743, 4012, 4321, 4338, 4341, 5544-6
- Setaria*, 4318
- Uredo*
- Saccharum*. Sugar cane, 2314
- Urena*
- Breeding, 2289
- Hybridization, interspecific, 3599
- Urginea*
- Polyploidy, 812
- Urocystis*
- Allium*. Onion, 3926
- Heterothallism, 3926
- Ustilago*
- Avena*. Oats, 359, 1795-6, 3264, 4278, 4338
- Biotypes, 236, 1796, 3383, 4338
- Enzymes, 1890
- Formaldehyde, 3356
- Genetics, 4273
- Hordeum*. Barley, 203, 451-2, 1917, 1929-30, 3383-4, 4269, 4315, 4393-4, 4654, 4704-5
- Mutation, 1890
- Mutation, induced, 3356
- Saccharum*. Sugar cane, 2313, 5093, 5112
- Sex, 4273
- Triticum*. Wheat, 236, 305, 1502, 1737, 1762-3, 3120-1, 3232, 4315, 4393-4, 4529-30
- Zea*. Maize, 419, 1889-90, 3355-7, 4273

VACCINIUM

- Breeding, 2580
- Chromosome number, 5373
- Cold resistance, 2579-80
- Growth period, 4338
- Hybridization, 5278
- Hybridization, interspecific, 1538, 1550, 2578, 3830, 4338, 5278, 5373
- Quality, of edible product, 2511, 4338
- Taxonomy, 5373
- Varieties, 1550, 3831, 5372
- see also* *Oxycoccus*
- Valerian, *see* *Valeriana*
- Valeriana*
- Varieties, 3740
- Valsa*
- Populus*. Poplar, 2621
- Variation, 2944, 4078, 4104
- Andropogon*, 552
- Arachis*. Groundnut, 865, 5358
- Avena*. Oats, 3259-60
- Brassica*, 1353
- Brassica*. Rape, 1356

Variation—continued.

Bromus, 3435
Carica. Papaya, 4327
Carthamus. Safflower, 5257
Chloris, 1429
Fagus. Beech, 3892
Festuca, 3074
Glycine. Soya bean, 4031
Gossypium. Cotton, 1416, 1626, 5026
Hevea. Rubber, 815, 2461
Hordeum. Barley, 4708
Lolium, 4808
Lupinus. Lupin, 4881
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 2713
Malus. Apple, 5295
Medicago, 3473, 3484, 4840
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 5155-6
Oryza. Rice, 485, 1604-6, 1948, 3013, 3023-5, 3031, 3045, 3414, 4771
Oxalis, 620
Panicum, 4714
Pennisetum, 1535
Phaseolus, 2736, 4013
Phleum, 3435
Pinus. Pine, 3903
Populus. Poplar, 946
Pseudotsuga. Douglas fir, 931
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 3625, 3628
Solanum. Potato, 626, 2191, 4905
Sorghum, 1535
Theobroma. Cacao, 774
Trifolium, 4856
Trifolium. White clover, 1572
Triticum. Wheat, 1626, 1716
Tropaeolum, 620
Ullucus, 620
Vitis, 3130
Zea. Maize, 1820, 4621

Variegation

Aegilops, 3175
Gossypium. Cotton, 3577
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 729
Oryza. Rice, 479
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 2331
Triticum. Wheat, 3175

Varieties

Acer, 938
Agropyron, 281, 3464-5, 4789
Allium. Onion, 3073, 3914, 3925, 5479
Andropogon, 4360
Anethum, 2658, 4043
Annona, 2562
Anthemis, 2458
Apium. Celeriac, 2660
Apium. Celery, 1007-8, 2975, 3102
Arachis. Groundnut, 868, 1419, 1536, 2550-1, 3807, 3809-11, 5358
Aralia, 3929
Avena, 4291
Avena. Oats, 169, 351, 1376-7, 1451, 1453, 1570, 1622, 1675, 1785, 1787, 3149, 3258, 3261-5, 4338-40, 4381, 4386-7, 4560-1, 4794
Beta, 2109
Beta. Beetroot, 2656
Beta. Mangel, 4896
Beta. Sugar beet, 215, 2962, 2969, 3677, 5138
Boehmeria, 5088
Brassica. Brussels sprouts, 2472, 2655, 3938, 4358
Brassica. Cabbage, 2472, 4340, 4358, 5482-3
Brassica. Cauliflower, 2472, 3063, 4347
Brassica. Indian mustard, 1623, 5221
Brassica. Rape, 1622, 5226
Brassica. Sarson, 5221
Brassica. Swede, 3102, 4899
Bromus, 533, 1572

Varieties—continued.

Cajanus, 1104
Cannabis. Hemp, 2240, 3594-6
Capsicum, 187, 4356
Carthamus. Safflower, 3073, 5258
Carya. Pecan, 4341, 5351
Ceratonia. Carob, 2564
Cereals, 251, 1674, 3066, 3150
Chaenomeles, 3775
Cicer. Chickpea, 4037, 4458
Cichorium. Endive, 2655
Citrullus. Water melon, 1538, 2698-9, 3952, 4356, 5497
Citrus, 4074
Citrus. Lemon, 5340-1
Citrus. Mandarin, 5338
Citrus. Orange, 1551, 2536, 5336
Citrus. Pomelo, 5339
Citrus. Tangerine, 2537
Cocos. Coconut, 871, 3815
Coffea. Coffee, 761
Coriandrum, 4043, 5593
Corylus. Hazel, 2545-7, 3802, 5353
Crop plants, 218, 1624, 3103, 4069, 4359, 4361
Cucumis. Cucumber, 1453, 2704-5, 3914, 4357
Cucumis. Melon, 1015, 1538, 4338-9, 4360, 5497-8
Cucurbita, 3957-8
Cuminum. Cumin, 4043
Cydonia. Quince, 5312-5
Dactylis, 1454
Daucus. Carrot, 5474
Digitalis, 4358
Diospyros. Persimmon, 857, 5345-6
Dolichos, 1079, 4019
Durio, 3823
Elaeis. Oil palm, 2456
Eleusine, 4722
Elymus, 2007
Eragrostis, 4831
Fagopyrum. Buckwheat, 1451
Fennel, 1623
Festuca, 1999
Ficus. Fig, 855, 5342
Foeniculum, 4043
Fragaria. Strawberry, 195, 890-1, 1572, 2584-5, 3083, 3835-6, 4340, 4357, 5379-81, 5471
Fruit crops, 822-3, 3753
Gossypium. Cotton, 674, 2258-9, 2270-2, 3573, 4341, 5025, 5041-8, 5063, 5070
Glycine. Soya bean, 1082-3, 1452, 1535-6, 1568, 2752-3, 2755, 4024-9, 5558-9
Grasses, 1452, 1985, 3427, 4794-5, 5628
Helianthus. Jerusalem artichoke, 2655, 2663, 5478
Helianthus. Sunflower, 2973, 3101
Hibiscus, as vegetable, 1053, 4319
Hippophae, 5375
Hordeum. Barley, 173, 449, 1360, 1451, 1568, 1572, 1622, 1675-6, 1912-7, 2955, 2973, 3073, 3149, 3192, 3363, 3373, 4278, 4360, 4386-7, 4458, 4663, 4668, 4678-85
Humulus. Hop, 779, 1578, 5206
Ipomoea. Sweet potato, 659-61, 1457, 1547, 1568, 1571, 2237, 2490, 3073, 3569, 4339, 5017
Juglans. Walnut, 5350
Lactuca. Lettuce, 173, 1006, 2655, 3943, 4281, 5491-2
Leguminous forage crops, 1985, 3066, 3427, 4794
Lens. Lentil, 2780
Linum. Flax, 2240, 2286, 3588, 4278, 5072
Linum. Linseed, 795, 4281, 5244-5
Lolium, 3426
Lupinus. Lupin, 173, 215, 611, 4882
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 1036-40, 1408, 1453, 1526-7, 1531, 1533, 1538, 2656, 2715, 3073, 3081, 3913, 3979-83, 4341, 4358, 4360, 5521-5
Malus. Apple, 833-6, 1570, 2504-5, 3081, 3750, 3759, 3763, 5289-93

Varieties—continued.

Mangifera. Mango, 1166, 2493
Manihot. Cassava, 3069
Medicago. 300, 580-1, 2029, 2044, 2071, 2083, 3073, 4360, 4841
 Medicinal plants, 1623
Mentha, 2783, 3740
Melilotus. Sweet clover, 4877
Mirabilis, 810
Musa. Banana, 3826
Nephelium. Rambutan, 3805
Nicotiana. Tobacco, 735-6, 1535, 2368, 2370-6, 3699-703, 4070, 4340, 5154-8, 5161
 Nuts, 3753
Oryza. Rice, 486, 491-5, 504, 514, 1417, 3417-8, 3424, 4458, 4732, 4751
Oxycoccus. Cranberry, 2593, 5384
Panicum, 3388, 4281, 4710
Papaver. Poppy, 4278
Pennisetum, 459
Persea. Avocado, 2490, 2561
Phaseolus, 188, 216, 1063-7, 1568, 2655-6, 2658, 2730, 2736, 2738-40, 3073, 3086, 3913, 4341, 4458, 5540-2, 5545
Phaseolus. Lima bean, 1536
Phleum, 1569, 3426
Pisum. Pea, 216-7, 1092, 2656, 2658, 2769-71, 2974-5, 3102, 3914, 4032, 4310, 4358, 5573-5
Populus. Poplar, 3885, 5432
Prunus. Almond, 3803-4, 5354
Prunus. Apricot, 2520-2, 3777-8, 3780, 4281, 5317-20
Prunus. Cherry, 850, 2528, 3786-90, 4281, 5324, 5327
Prunus. Nectarine, 1536
Prunus. Peach, 852, 1536, 1538, 1555, 1572, 2520, 2529-31, 3792-3, 4338, 5330-2
Prunus. Plum, 849, 2523-5, 3758, 3782, 5322-5
Psidium. Guava, 858-9
Punica. Pomegranate, 3821
Pyrus. Pear, 844-5, 2509-10, 2512, 3750, 3771, 5307-8
Raphanus. Radish, 216, 1570, 2655-6
Rhizobium, 2785
Ribes. Black currant, 195, 882, 3829, 5369
Ribes. Gooseberry, 195, 883
Ribes. Red currant, 195
Ricinus. Castor oil plant, 1568
Robinia, 938
Rubus, 195
Rubus. Blackberry, 878, 2574
Rubus. Raspberry, 195, 1536, 2570-1, 3825
Saccharum. Sugar cane, 695, 698-700, 1575, 3202, 2308, 2322, 2326, 2332-4, 3609, 3613, 3626, 3643, 3650, 5093, 5106-9
Secale. Rye, 215, 362-3, 371, 1568, 1676, 1803-5, 3279, 4360, 4571, 4579
Sesamum. Sesame, 5234
Solanum. Egg plant, 2722
Solanum. Potato, 163, 173, 627-31, 1578, 2135, 2138, 2150, 2175-85, 2962, 3508, 3531, 3538-41, 4071-2, 4278, 4906, 4916, 4940, 4949-60, 5521
Sorghum, 1938, 3062, 3395
Sorghum, for sugar, 2343
Spinacia. Spinach, 2655, 3940, 4340
 Sudan grass, 1568
Trachyspermum, 4043
Trifolium, 5628
Trifolium. Alsike clover, 2975
Trifolium. Crimson clover, 604, 1568
Trifolium. Red clover, 1536, 1569-70, 3102, 3488, 4857
Trifolium. Subterranean clover, 3494, 4867
Trifolium. White clover, 2095
Triticum. Wheat, 173, 281, 291-305, 342-3, 1451, 1501, 1568, 1572, 1579, 1676, 1694, 1723-38, 1767, 2955, 2957, 2973, 2991, 3062, 3073, 3101-2, 3139, 3142, 3162, 3192-203, 4278, 4281, 4291, 4308, 4346, 4360, 4387, 4413, 4423, 4449, 4451-66

Varieties—continued.

Vaccinium, 1550, 3831, 5372
Valeriana, 3740
 Vegetable crops, 994, 4077, 4278, 5470-1
Vicia. Broad bean, 3914
Vicia. Vetch, 606, 3496, 4871
Vigna. Cowpea, 1078, 1568, 4017, 4339
Vitis, 903-7, 2603-6, 2992, 3843, 3845-6, 4281, 4338, 5390, 5394-403
Zea. Maize, 217, 399-400, 1452, 1568-70, 1814, 1818, 1871-2, 3073, 3080, 3319, 3333, 4305, 4342, 4381, 4458, 4628-9
Zea. Sweet corn, 1538
 Vegetable crops
 Ascorbic acid, 231
 Breeding, 991, 1388, 1411, 2492, 4337, 5461-2, 5464-7, 5472
 Hybridization, interspecific, 993
 Hybrid varieties, 2657
 Quality, of edible product, 5472
 Sterility, male, 1385
 Varieties, 994, 4077, 4278, 5470-1
 Variety trials, 198, 990, 5463
 Vegetative hybridization, *see* hybridization, graft
 Vegetative period, *see* growth period
 Vegetative reproduction
Brassica. Cabbage, 2679
 Crop plants, 3615, 4354, 4365
Euchlaena, 422, 4620
 Forest trees, 5421
 Fruit crops, 3059
Malus. Apple, 5296
Medicago, 1384
Oryza. Rice, 3405-6
Populus. Poplar, 946
Pyrus. Pear, 5305
Theobroma. Cacao, 1419
Trifolium. Alsike clover, 1384
Trifolium. Red clover, 1384
Zea. Maize, 4620
 Velvet bean, *see* *Mucuna*
Venturia
Malus. Apple, 2483, 2953, 3126, 3759, 5270, 5278
Pyrus. Pear, 2518
 Vernal grass, *see* *Anthoxanthum*
 Vernalization
Avena. Oats, 3268
Brassica. Cabbage, 2679
Cichorium. Chicory, 1010
Hordeum. Barley, 4689
Lolium, 3437
Lupinus. Lupin, 2953
Phleum, 3437
Secale. Rye, 3281
Trifolium. Red clover, 3437
Triticum. Wheat, 327, 1705, 3154, 4549
Vicia. Vetch, 4874
Verticillium
 Biotypes, 3837
Capsicum, 2431
 Enzymes, 1637
Fragaria. Strawberry, 203, 2589, 2591-2, 3837, 5272
Gossypium. Cotton, 1571, 2259, 2281, 2283
Humulus. Hop, 157, 778, 781, 4270-1
Lycopersicon. Tomato, 203, 1538, 1637, 3837, 4341
Medicago, 1374, 4269
Mentha, 1109, 5592
Musa. Banana, 1637
 Parasexuality, 157
 Segregation, 4270
Solanum. Egg plant, 3837
Solanum. Potato, 1572, 2140, 2149, 2161, 2168, 3561, 4911, 4917, 4936
 Vetch, *see* *Vicia*

Viburnum

Chromosome number, 5376

Vicia. Broad bean

Adenosine triphosphate, 4244

Aluminium, 1327

Breeding, 2946, 3998

Cadaverine, 4246

Cell division, 1313, 2932, 3999, 4202

Chemicals, effect of, 103-4, 1243

Chloramphenicol, 4245

Chromatid aberrations, 1243-4

Chromatid interchange, 4249

Chromosome aberrations, 99, 102-4, 107-8, 1320, 1327, 2929-30, 2932, 4192, 4239, 4241, 4244-6, 4248

Chromosome biochemistry, 2911, 4167

Chromosome, fine structure, 4202

Colchicine, 525, 4249

Combining ability, 4269

Cyanide, potassium, 4244-5

Cytoplasmic inheritance, 4269

2,4-Dinitrophenol, 4244-5

Ethyl alcohol, 1245, 2929, 4244-5

Fertilization, sexual, 1056, 3998

Genetics, 1191, 2726-7, 4269

γ rays, 1320, 4192, 4241, 4249

Growth period, 4001, 4269

Hormones, 103

Hydroxylamine, 4245

Lodging, 2470

Mitomycin C, 2930

Mutation, 1056

Mutation, induced, 1245, 3999, 4167

Myleran, 107, 1191, 2929, 4167

Nitrogen mustard, 2929

N-Nitroso-N-methylurethane, 4248

Nucleic acids, 1346, 2911, 4202

Nucleolus, 4208

Nucleus, 1244, 4192

Phosphate, disodium, 108

Pollen, 4000

Polyploidy, 525, 4241, 4249

Protein, 102

Putrescine, 4246

Quality, of edible product, 2470

Radiation, 1243

Radioactive isotopes, 99, 2911, 2932

Seed, 2470

Spermine, 4246

Sterility, fertility, 2726-7

Sterility, male, 4269

Sterility, self, 167

Sulphathiazol, 4245

Temperature, effect of, 4001, 4248

Triethylene melamine, 1244

Varieties, 3914

Variety trials, 1055

X rays, 102, 1191, 1320, 3999, 4202, 4239

Yield, 2470

Vicia. Vetch

Breeding, 190, 4278

Bruchus, 4871

Cold resistance, 4874

Colletotrichum, 4869

Chromosome morphology, 4872

Chromosome number, 607, 4868, 4872

Ecotypes, 3429

Evolution, general theory, 4872

Growth period, 3497

History and evolution, 4872

Hybridization, 4868

Hybridization, intergeneric, 172

Hybridization, interspecific, 1540, 4869

Introduction, plant, 4873

Meiosis, 1540

Mutation, induced, 4291

Vicia. Vetch—continued.

Mutation, spontaneous, 4870

Polyploidy, 4872

Quality, of edible product, 1101

Seed, 4870

Segregation, 4869

Sterility, fertility, 4869

Varieties, 606, 3496, 4871

Variety trials, 2099, 3495

Vernalization, 4874

Vigna. Cowpea

Breeding, 2326

Cladosporium, 4018

Colour, 1416, 2749, 4015

Fusarium, 4339

Genetics, 2749, 4015, 4339

Habit, 1077

History and evolution, 4016

Hybridization, graft, 5556

Hybridization, interspecific, 1077, 5549

Hybrid varieties, 3613

Lethals, 4016

Linkage, 4015

Meiosis, 5549

Meloidogyne, 4339

Mutation, spontaneous, 4015

Pathology, 1568

Pellicularia, 2744

Pseudoalleles, 4016

Seed, 1416

Varieties, 1078, 1568, 4017, 4339

Vine, see *Vitis*

Viruses, 30, 1153, 1157, 1247, 1304, 2881-2, 2949, 4056,

4064, 4095, 4130, 4256, 4345

Aminoacids, 747

Arachis. Groundnut, 870, 1416, 1447

Avena. Oats, 1801, 3264-5, 4401-2

Beta, 1407

Beta. Sugar beet, 157, 724-5, 2962, 3660-1, 3687,

4269-70, 4291, 4341

Biotypes, 725, 915, 1074, 2342, 2382, 3387, 3566-7,

3687, 4064, 4265, 4976, 5014, 5178

Cajanus, 2781

Capsicum, 788, 1635, 2432-3, 3723-4, 4315, 4338-9

Cereals, 1572, 3152

Cucumis. Cucumber, 3071, 3962, 4347, 5278

Cucurbita, 1023

Dactylis, 1374

Fragaria. Strawberry, 1572, 2475, 2953

Grasses, 1353, 3152

Hibiscus, as vegetable, 1414, 4315

Hordeum. Barley, 455-6, 1659, 3387, 4401

Ipomoea. Sweet potato, 2239, 3568-9

Lactuca. Lettuce, 3071, 3947, 5460

Linum. Flax, 5076

Lotononis, 1580

Lupinus. Lupin, 4338

Lycopersicon. Tomato, 1048, 1304, 1362, 1407, 1526,

2721, 3996, 4272, 4281, 4347, 5516, 5530

Malus. Apple, 2508

Manihot. Cassava, 200, 726, 1415, 1418, 1421-2, 3069

Medicago, 2029-30, 3083

Mutation, 747

Mutation, induced, 748-9, 2380, 3707, 5177

Nicotiana. Tobacco, 203, 745-9, 1656, 2371, 2380-2,

3688, 3697, 3703, 3707, 4340, 5157, 5175-8

4-Nitroquinoline N-oxide, 5177

Nitrous acid, 2380

Nitrous oxide, 749

Oryza. Rice, 205, 517-9, 1574, 1576, 3073, 3085, 4754

Phaseolus, 1074, 1663, 2483, 2656, 2739-40, 4291, 4310,

4338-9, 5542, 5544, 5547

Pisum. Pea, 236, 1660

Protein, 749, 3707

Rubus. Raspberry, 2465, 2473

Viruses—continued.

- Saccharum*. Sugar cane, 2318, 2341-2, 3624, 3644, 5093, 5114
- Serology, 1074
- Solanum*. Potato, 130, 160-1, 203, 655-8, 1353, 1364, 1392, 1407, 1572, 1629-30, 1650, 2133, 2141, 2145-6, 2149, 2153, 2156, 2159, 2164, 2167-8, 2186, 2193, 2233-5, 2382, 2953, 3516, 3527, 3544, 3562-7, 4264-5, 4269, 4274, 4280, 4380, 4904, 4911, 4915, 4921, 4924, 4926, 4932, 4935-7, 4959, 4961, 4976-7, 4999-5015
- Spinacia*. Spinach, 1005, 3941, 5488
- Temperature, effect of, 3707
- Theobroma*. Cacao, 5200
- Trifolium*. Subterranean clover, 1580, 2097
- Triticum*. Wheat, 3203, 4402
- Trifolium*. Red clover, 1569, 1638, 2091-2, 4863
- Trifolium*. White clover, 3129
- Vitis*, 915, 3130, 5403
- Zea*. Maize, 1424, 1426, 3073, 4321
- Vitamin PP
 - Secale*. Rye, 4392
 - Triticum*. Wheat, 4392
- Vitamins
 - Zea*. Maize, 3329
- Vitis*
 - Anthocyanins, 2611
 - Ascorbic acid, 5406
 - Biochemistry, 2983, 3854
 - Boron, 2609
 - Breeding, 843, 900, 1410, 2597, 2599, 2610, 3839-40, 3843, 3846, 3856, 5387, 5401, 5416
 - Cercospora*, 1538
 - Chromosome aberrations, 2607
 - Chromosome morphology, 5404
 - Colchicine, 3847
 - Cold resistance, 906, 913, 3757, 3856, 5415
 - Cyanogenetic compounds, 5414
 - Fertilization, sexual, 2609
 - Flavonoids, 3852
 - Flower, 912
 - Fruit, 911
 - Genetics, 3850
 - Germination, 5408
 - Gibberellins, 910-1, 916, 5417
 - Grafting, 2602, 2610, 3858, 3861, 5410
 - Growth period, 906, 3845, 5386
 - Heat, drought, resistance, 913, 2612, 3851, 3857-8
 - Heteroauxin, 5405
 - History and evolution, 908
 - Hybridization, 2598, 2600, 5389, 5408
 - Hybridization, graft, 5393
 - Hybridization, interspecific, 913, 916, 2613, 3752, 3852, 3857, 5417
 - Hybrid varieties, 901, 1538, 5391-2
 - Inflorescence, 5412-3
 - Isoamyl alcohol, 3853
 - Isobutyl alcohol, 3853
 - Leaf, 2612, 3852
 - Lethals, 5282
 - Mutation, 3844
 - Mutation, somatic, 902
 - Parthenocarpy, 910, 912
 - Peronospora*, 914, 3859-60
 - Peroxidase, 5406
 - Phosphorus, 2609
 - Photoperiodism, 916, 5417
 - Photosynthesis, 5407
 - Phylloxera*, 907, 2613, 3133, 3861, 5416
 - Plasmopara*, 907, 3752, 3860
 - Pollen, 5282, 5411
 - Pollination, 909, 2608
 - Polyphenol oxidase, 3852, 5406
 - Polyploidy, 1412, 3847, 5405
 - Quality, for drying, 3846
 - Quality, of edible product, 900-1, 1549, 2609, 3752, 5398

Vitis—continued.

- Quality, for storage, 3854
- Quality, of wine, 3845, 3855, 4282, 5392
- Seed, 5402
- Selection, artificial, 2601-2
- Sex, 3848-50, 5406
- Sterility, fertility, 910, 5409
- Sterility, self, 912
- Temperature, effect of, 5408, 5411
- Uncinula*, 3860
- Variation, 3130
- Varieties, 903-7, 2603-6, 2992, 3843, 3845-6, 4281, 4338, 5390, 5394-403
- Variety trials, 1549, 2596, 3841-2, 5388
- Viruses, 915, 3130, 5403
- Water balance, 3851, 3857, 5410
- X rays, 2607
- WALNUT, *see Juglans*
- Walsura*
 - Chromosome number, 5265
- Water balance
 - Avena*. Oats, 4563
 - Gymnosperms, 961
 - Hibiscus*, 5087
 - Hordeum*. Barley, 1898, 4687
 - Pinus*. Pine, 961
 - Trifolium*. Red clover, 228
 - Triticum*. Wheat, 1743
 - Vitis*, 3851, 3857, 5410
- Water, effect of
 - Avena*. Oats, 1538, 4556
 - Cereals, 3153
 - Hordeum*. Barley, 3094
 - Medicago*, 4844
 - Ornithopus*, 4861
 - Saccharum*. Sugar cane, 3634
 - Trifolium*. Alsike clover, 4861
 - Trifolium*. Red clover, 4861, 4864
 - Trifolium*. White clover, 4861
 - Triticum*. Wheat, 4490
 - Zea*. Maize, 4196, 4638
- Waterlogging
 - Musa*. Banana, 897
 - Oryza*. Rice, 508, 4772
 - Saccharum*. Sugar cane, 2338, 3618
- Water melon, *see Citrullus*
- Wax
 - Zea*. Maize, 3342
- Weather flecking
 - Nicotiana*. Tobacco, 203
- Weeds, 113, 1156
 - Sorghum*, 3395
- Weight
 - Brassica*. Rape, 1356
 - Bromus*, 1997
 - Picea*. Spruce, 5419
 - Triticum*. Wheat, 4499
 - Zea*. Maize, 1863
- Wheat, *see Triticum*
- Wheat grass, *see Agropyron*
- White clover, *see Trifolium*
- White spot
 - Carthamus*. Safflower, 5259
- Wide hybridization, *see hybridization, wide*
- Willow, *see Salix*
- Wind
 - Nicotiana*. Tobacco, 3706
 - Saccharum*. Sugar cane, 2317
 - Secale*. Rye, 4573
 - Triticum*. Wheat, 3251
- Wine, *see quality, of wine*
- Winter habit, *see growth period*
- Winter hardiness, *see cold resistance*
- Wood quality, *see quality, of timber*

XANTHOMONAS

- Biotypes, 2280, 2312, 5095
- Capsicum*, 787, 1562, 2430
- Gossypium*. Cotton, 1430, 1448, 1564-5, 1571, 2245-6, 2248, 2251-2, 2280, 2283, 3587, 5064-5
- Mutation, 203
- Mutation, spontaneous, 1072
- Oryza*. Rice, 509
- Phaseolus*, 203, 1072, 1571, 5544
- Saccharum*. Sugar cane, 2312, 2319, 2326, 5095
- Xanthophylls
- Triticum*. Wheat, 3218
- Xanthosoma
- Quality, of edible product, 1457
- Xenia
- Brassica*. Toria, 5224
- Zea*. Maize, 1863
- X rays, 53, 96, 109, 1174, 1177, 1260-3, 1279, 1287, 1319, 1321, 2877, 2906-7, 2924, 2935, 2940, 4105, 4193-4, 4236-8, 4240, 4269
- Allium*. Onion, 86, 90, 4226
- Andropogon*, 4816
- Arachis*. Groundnut, 868, 3085, 5360
- Avena*. Oats, 1372, 4438, 4558
- Beta*. Sugar beet, 720, 5133
- Brassica*. Turnip, 619
- Capsicum*, 3082
- Coffea*. Coffee, 757
- Corchorus*. Jute, 2291, 3600
- Crop plants, 211, 213, 1259
- Glycine*. Soya bean, 205, 1084, 3085, 4031, 5557
- Gossypium*. Cotton, 1571
- Helianthus*. Sunflower, 211
- Hordeum*. Barley, 120, 124, 1240, 1360, 1898, 1908, 3095, 3375, 3382, 4198, 4269
- Indigofera*, 1580
- Lactuca*. Lettuce, 2975
- Lolium*, 536
- Lupinus*. Lupin, 610, 2103, 3999
- Lycopersicon*. Tomato, 1033, 1044, 1259, 3975, 4272
- Malus*. Apple, 2953
- Medicago*, 1259, 1462
- Melampsora*, 685
- Nicotiana*. Tobacco, 3688, 5153
- Oryza*. Rice, 1951, 3401, 3403, 3409, 3416, 4744, 4746, 4749-50, 4756, 4781
- Panicum*, 457
- Phaseolus*, 1069, 2737, 3085
- Pisum*. Pea, 1090, 1093, 1259, 2767, 3999
- Poa*, 1406, 1991
- Saccharomyces*, 1265-6, 4050, 5608
- Secale*. Rye, 4431
- Sorghum*, 1541
- Trifolium*. Minor species, 4315
- Triticum*. Wheat, 123, 282, 287-8, 1572, 1668, 1741, 2999, 3056, 3092-3, 3155, 3184-5, 3187, 3189, 3243, 4431, 4438, 4472
- Vicia*. Broad bean, 102, 1191, 1320, 3999, 4202, 4239
- Vitis*, 2607
- Zea*. Maize, 373, 1870, 4196

YAM, see *Dioscorea*

Yeast, see *Saccharomyces*

Yeasts

- Genetics, 1128
- Polyploidy, 2950
- Taxonomy, 1128

Yield, 229

- Agave*, 2297
- Agropyron*, 3182
- Arachis*. Groundnut, 4338
- Arrhenatherum*, 155
- Asparagus*, 1001, 2672, 3931-2
- Avena*. Oats, 354, 1538, 3259, 3267-8, 4338
- Beta*. Sugar beet, 5144

Yield—continued

- Brassica*. Rape, 791
- Cereals, 255
- Cocos*. Coconut, 5361
- Coffea*. Coffee, 2401, 5188
- Crop plants, 235
- Dactylis*, 531, 1536
- Elaeis*. Oil palm, 805-6
- Festuca*, 3451
- Fragaria*. Strawberry, 2588
- Gossypium*. Cotton, 2269, 5030
- Grasses, 135, 4793
- Hordeum*. Barley, 157, 450, 1394, 4270, 4673
- Ipomoea*. Sweet potato, 4347
- Leguminous forage crops, 135
- Lespedeza*, 1978
- Linum*. Flax, 3590
- Linum*. Linseed, 2443
- Lolium*, 545, 4808, 4810
- Lotus*. Birdsfoot trefoil, 615
- Lupinus*. Lupin, 610
- Lycopersicon*. Tomato, 1362
- Medicago*, 575, 3480, 4845-9
- Malus*. Apple, 5300
- Manihot*. Cassava, 1418
- Nicotiana*. Tobacco, 739
- Ornithopus*, 4861
- Oryza*. Rice, 484, 503-5, 1587, 1965, 3022, 3423
- Picea*. Spruce, 981
- Pinus*. Pine, 5455
- Pisum*. Pea, 2774, 4034
- Saccharum*. Sugar cane, 3625, 3628, 3644
- Secale*. Rye, 365, 370, 1372
- Solanum*. Potato, 2193, 3537, 4908, 4944
- Sorghum*, 3399, 3455
- Theobroma*. Cacao, 1419, 3715, 5194
- Trifolium*. Alsike clover, 4861
- Trifolium*. Red clover, 225, 4861
- Trifolium*. White clover, 3082, 4338, 4861
- Triticum*. Wheat, 319, 322, 324, 1394, 1778, 2953, 3182, 3228-9, 4511
- Vicia*. Broad bean, 2470
- Zea*. Maize, 202, 394, 413, 1477, 1482, 1513, 1812, 1830, 1832-3, 1857, 3294, 4622
- Zea*. Popcorn, 5587
- Yucca
- Hybridization, interspecific, 692
- Quality, of fibre, 3604
- ZEA. Maize
- Agriotes*, 1893
- Aminoacids, 409, 4649
- Amylose, 408, 421, 1475, 1493, 1512, 1883, 3345
- Anatomy, 411
- Aneuploidy, 1877, 3097
- Asynapsis, 3334, 4633
- Back crossing, 4618
- Bacteria, 4648
- Biotypes, 1480, 1486, 1820, 1875, 3073, 4336
- Boron, 394
- Breeding, 376, 400, 1464, 1512, 1538, 1568, 1570, 1574, 1811-3, 1816-8, 1821-4, 1835, 1884, 1893, 2996, 3068, 3292, 3296-7, 3302, 3326, 3333, 3345, 3348-9, 4279, 4291, 4339, 4580-1, 4583-4, 4643, 4646
- Calcium, 4640
- Carotene, 3346
- Caryopsis, 381-3, 394, 1839, 1856, 1871
- Cell division, 4231
- Chlorophyll, 4624
- Chromosome aberrations, 405, 4620, 4633
- Chromosome, fine structure, 1865
- Chromosome morphology, 402, 1875, 3080, 4336
- Climate, 2948
- Cochliobolus*, 418, 1858, 1889, 3354, 4649
- Cold resistance, 415-6, 2985, 3323, 3348-9, 4645-6, 4652

Zea. Maize—continued.

Colour, 380-2, 397, 1437, 1836, 1839, 1859, 1862, 1865-9, 3080, 3336
Combining ability, 1434, 1438, 1493, 1504, 1569, 1826, 2986, 3073, 3083, 3290, 4338, 4615
Crossing over, 4633
Cytoplasm, 3291
Cytoplasmic inheritance, 395-6, 1439, 1487, 1855, 1882, 4587
Density of stand, 4622
Development, 373, 2948
Diepoxybutane, 405, 1870
Diplodia, 417, 1891
Dominance, 1492, 1815, 3288
Ecology, 1827
Endosperm, 380, 408, 1473, 1485, 1493, 1838, 1868-70
Ensilage, 414, 1886, 3303, 3347
Enzymes, 1837
Epistasis, 1840, 3307, 3328
Fatty oil, 1816, 1883, 3302, 4609, 4617
Fertilization, sexual, 406, 1881, 4605
Fungi, 1887, 3352
Gene conversion, 1862
Genetics, 378-82, 390, 397, 407, 413, 416, 420, 1424, 1426, 1433-4, 1437, 1473, 1475, 1485, 1487, 1493, 1500, 1827, 1829, 1831, 1833, 1836-9, 1863-5, 1880, 1882, 1891, 3080, 3305-6, 3342, 3344, 4303, 4321, 4587-8, 4617, 4621, 4633, 4638, 4640, 4648
Germination, 3337
Gibberella, 417, 1892, 4650
Gibberellins, 1864, 3343-4, 4623-4
Growth period, 200, 379, 393, 407, 1170, 1417, 1420, 1428, 1857, 1872, 1879, 3321, 3327, 3349, 3360, 4304, 4603-4, 4653
Habit, 4303
Haploidy, 398, 4639
Harvesting, 1884, 3330
Heat, drought, resistance, 1681, 3327, 3360, 4647
Heat, effect of, 4638
Height, 390, 1518, 1535, 1570, 1832, 1884, 3081, 3305-6, 3330, 4339, 4616, 4622-4
Heliothis, 4338
Trichometasphaeria, 202
Herbicides, 3361
Heterosis, 152, 210, 1503, 1863, 3289, 3293, 3328-9, 4303, 4613-7, 4641
Heterozygosis, 1503, 1859, 4621, 4630
History and evolution, 396, 401, 1874, 3080, 4336, 4588
Homozygosis, 4621
Hybridization, 202, 1416, 1480, 1486, 1814, 1820, 1878, 3081, 3307, 3360, 4278, 4589-91
Hybridization, graft, 3191, 3331
Hybridization, intergeneric, 3330, 4619-20, 4630
Hybrid varieties, 127, 152, 198, 203, 216, 384-94, 417, 1409-10, 1412, 1448-9, 1452, 1461, 1463, 1487, 1500, 1508, 1518, 1535, 1569, 1579, 1830, 1841-58, 2966, 2979, 2996, 3083, 3139, 3291, 3294, 3308-27, 3330, 3359, 4280, 4304, 4308, 4315, 4340, 4585, 4592-611, 4616, 4618, 4622, 4644, 5627
Inbreeding, 1861, 3328, 3614, 4634, 4636
Indole-3-acetic acid, 4623-4
Inflorescence, 1463, 1832, 1884, 3324, 3330, 3343-4, 4588, 4618, 4620
Insects, 3191
Introduction, plant, 3326, 4644
Irrigation, 4585
Land races, 401, 1873, 3332-3
Laphygma, 3073
Leaf, 1437, 3342
Lethals, 3288
Light, effect of, 3336
Linkage, 4619
Lodging, 411, 1464, 1889, 3350
Magnesium, 4640
Meiosis, 403-4, 1876-7, 4619, 4630

Zea. Maize—continued.

6-Methoxybenzoxazolinone, 4340
Miçurinism, 1861, 3323, 4625, 4635-6
Mixtures of crops or genotypes, 1071, 4611
Modifiers, 1832
Morphology, 1681, 3191, 3294
Multiple genes, 383
Mutation, 380, 418, 1836, 1864-9, 4622-4
Mutation, induced, 1870, 3097, 4196
Mutation, spontaneous, 397-8, 3295
Neutrons, 1477, 4626
Nuclear envelope, 1303
Nucleic acids, 1516, 3329, 4616
Nucleotides, 1516, 4616
Number of parts, 1463, 3330, 3360
Nutrients, 4610
Oscinella, 1872, 1894, 4652
Oxygen, 4196
Paramutation, 1859
Pathology, 1835, 3296
Phosphorus, 210
Photoperiodism, 1897, 4305
Photosynthesis, 3320, 3335-6
Physiology, 4589
Pollen, 408-10, 522, 1438-9, 3340-1
Pollination, 3339, 3341, 4590, 4634-7
Polyploidy, 1461, 1508, 4619, 4632
Potassium, 4640
Protein, 1435, 1816, 1838, 1883, 3323, 4609, 4617, 4642-3
Pseudomonas, 3351
Puccinia, 418, 1420, 1428, 1448, 1570, 3068, 3358, 4322, 4651
Pyrausta, 420, 1481, 1819, 1895-6, 3359-60, 4618, 4653
Pythium, 1888, 3353
Quality, for milling and baking, 3345
Quality, nutritive value, 412, 1518, 1885, 2981, 3323, 3325, 4608
Quality, of wine, 4629
Quantitative characters, 398, 1492, 1863, 3307
Radiation, 4338, 4631
Respiration, 3320
Root, 4641
Seedlings, 1870, 1880
Selection, artificial, 152, 1407, 1416, 1435, 1477-8, 1481, 1513, 1815, 1825-6, 3290, 4626-7
Serology, 419
Sitotroga, 421
Starch, 1883, 4609
Statistics, 1170
Statistics. Experimental designs, 1, 3304, 4586
Statistics. Genetics, 1433, 4602
Stem, 411, 3350
Sterility, fertility, 1482
Sterility, male, 396, 1452, 1487, 1829, 1853-5, 1882, 2996, 3139, 3291, 3322, 4338, 4606, 4620, 4638-9
Sterility, self, 3323, 4607
Sugars, 1817, 1887, 4649
Synthetics, 201, 376, 1428, 1448, 1504, 1536, 1860, 1889, 3068, 3073, 4322, 4612
Temperature, effect of, 2985, 3337
Tillering, 3338
Translocation, 403-4, 1482, 1876, 1878, 4631
Trichometasphaeria, 202, 418, 1428, 1434, 1889, 3300
Tryptophane, 4642
Ustilago, 419, 1889-90, 3355-7, 4273
Variation, 1820, 4621
Varieties, 217, 399-400, 1452, 1568-70, 1814, 1818, 1871-2, 3073, 3080, 3319, 3333, 4305, 4342, 4381, 4458, 4628-9
Variety trials, 181-2, 198, 374-5, 377, 414, 1456, 1834, 1851-2, 2959, 2994, 3073, 3284-7, 3298-301, 3303, 3317-8, 3355, 4284, 4582, 4585
Vegetative reproduction, 4620
Viruses, 1424, 1426, 3073, 4321

Zea. Maize—continued.

Vitamins, 3329

Water, effect of, 4196, 4638

Wax, 3342

Weight, 1863

Xenia, 1863

X rays, 373, 1870, 4196

Yield, 202, 394, 413, 1477, 1482, 1513, 1812, 1830,
1832-3, 1857, 3294, 4622

Zein, 4642

Zinc, 1569

Zea. Popcorn

Cytoplasmic inheritance, 4041

Genetics, 4041

Hybrid varieties, 2782

Lodging, 5587

Quality, for cooking, 5587

Selection, artificial, 5587

Sterility, male, 4041

Yield, 5587

Zea. Sweet corn

Breeding, 4339, 5278

Cytoplasmic inheritance, 1105-6

Genetics, 1105-6

Zea. Sweet corn—continued.

Growth period, 5278

Heliothis, 3083, 4339, 5585

Hybridization, 3081

Hybrid varieties, 3083, 4039, 5278, 5585

Mutation, 4039

Pollen, 1536

Quality, of edible product, 1536, 4040, 5586

Selection, artificial, 5586

Sterility, male, 1105-6, 3081

Sugars, 4039

Taxonomy, 5584

Trichometasphaeria, 1538, 4338

Varieties, 1538

Variety trials, 5584

Zein

Zea. Maize, 4642

Zinc

Zea. Maize, 1569

Zingiber. Ginger

Chromosome morphology, 3105

Zizyphus. Jujube

Breeding, 5363

Grafting, 5363

ERRATA TO "PLANT BREEDING ABSTRACTS"

Vol. XXV, Abst. 2154, *for* Wagenheim *read* Wangenheim.

Vol. XXIX, Abst. 4053, p. 797, line 51, *for* hexaploid seedlings ($2n = 60$) *read* pentaploid seedlings ($2n = 60$).

Vol. XXX, Abst. 2778, p. 547, *for* Ladino *read* Nora.

Abst. 3616, *for* Naf *read* Näf.

Vol. XXXI, Abst. 199, 2nd column, line 3, *for* Cacao *read* Coconut.

Abst. 809, *for* Umakant Suha *read* Umakant Sinha.

Abst. 1164, line 3 of title, *for* \$750 *read* \$7.50.

Abst. 1483, line 17, *for* ethyl methan sulphate *read* ethyl methane sulphonate.

Abst. 1725, 2nd column, lines 1 and 4, *for* Restaurção *read* Restauração.

Abst. 2888, journal abbreviation, *for* VerebLehre *read* VererbLehre.

Abst. 3818, journal abbreviation, *for* 1-10 *read* 3-10.

Abst. 4808, *for* Edwards, J. K. R. *read* Edwards, K. J. R.

Abst. 5250, *for* Nicolíć-Vig *read* Nikolić-Vig.

THE COMMONWEALTH BUREAU OF PLANT BREEDING AND GENETICS.

School of Agriculture, Cambridge, England.

Consultant Director:

PROF. SIR JOSEPH B. HUTCHINSON, C.M.G., Sc.D., F.R.S., Drapers' Professor of Agriculture.

Director: P. S. HUDSON, O.B.E., Ph.D.

Assistant Director: R. H. RICHENS, M.A.

Assistants: Miss T. ASHTON, M.A.

S. S. FLUSS, B.Sc., M.S.

B. E. HEISELER.

Miss O. HOLBEK, B.Sc.

Miss E. K. ROBERTS, B.Sc.

Mrs. M. E. STARK, B.A.

Publications:

PLANT BREEDING ABSTRACTS

Issued quarterly. One volume (4 numbers and annual indexes) per calendar year.

Annual Subscription 110/-. Subscribers (other than trade) resident in the British Commonwealth of Nations, and the Republics of the Sudan and Ireland are allowed a special discount of 20% on annual subscriptions sent direct to the Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux at the address given below.

Back Numbers.—Volumes I-XXXI of *Plant Breeding Abstracts* are now available at the price of 110/- per volume including index.

Important Note.—Every effort is made to make *Plant Breeding Abstracts* as complete as possible and its notices of papers referring to plant breeding or the genetics of crop plants as prompt as possible. To aid in this, authors are invited to send to the Director copies of their papers immediately on publication.

OTHER PUBLICATIONS OF THE COMMONWEALTH BUREAU OF PLANT BREEDING AND GENETICS

TECHNICAL COMMUNICATIONS

	s. d.
Joint Publication No. 5. The Production of Seed of Root Crops and Vegetables ..	5 0
Joint Publication No. 8. Forest Tree Breeding and Genetics, by R. H. Richens ..	5 0
4. An Outline of Cytological Technique for Plant Breeders	5 0
6. The Action and Use of Colchicine in the Production of Polyploid Plants, by J. L. Fyfe	3 0
9. Potato Collecting Expeditions in Mexico and South America. II. Systematic Classification of the Collections, by J. G. Hawkes.	7 6
12. The New Genetics in the Soviet Union, by P. S. Hudson and R. H. Richens ..	6 0
13. The Use of Heterosis in the Production of Agricultural and Horticultural Crops, by Miss T. Ashton	3 0
14. Technique of Breeding for Drought Resistance in Crops, by Miss T. Ashton ..	2 6
15. Field Trials II: The Analysis of Covariance, by J. Wishart	3 6
16. The Theory and Practice of the Backcross Method in Breeding of Non-Cereal Crops, by Mrs. M. Thomas	15 0
17. Abstract Bibliography of Cotton Breeding and Genetics, 1900-1950, by R. L. Knight	21 0
18. Principles and Practice of Field Experimentation, by J. Wishart and H. G. Sanders. 2nd Edition	21 0
New and Promising Varieties recently described in the Literature:—	
Issue No. 7	2 6
Issue No. 8	6 0

Orders should be addressed to:—

COMMONWEALTH AGRICULTURAL BUREAUX, Central Sales, Farnham Royal, Bucks, England.

Loss in Transit.—Claims for numbers of *Plant Breeding Abstracts* lost in transit will only be considered if notice of such loss is received within three months of the date of posting.

COMMONWEALTH AGRICULTURAL BUREAUX

JOURNALS PREPARED BY BUREAUX ON RELATED SUBJECTS

Prepared by the

Herbage Abstracts (70/-)	Commonwealth Bureau of Pastures and Field Crops, Hurley.
Field Crop Abstracts (70/-)	Commonwealth Bureau of Pastures and Field Crops, Hurley.
Horticultural Abstracts (110/-)	Commonwealth Bureau of Horticulture and Plantation Crops, East Malling.
Soils and Fertilizers (100/-)	Commonwealth Bureau of Soils, Harpenden.
Forestry Abstracts (110/-)	Commonwealth Forestry Bureau, Oxford.

The annual subscription to the above journals is indicated in brackets. Subscribers (other than trade) resident in the British Commonwealth of Nations and the Republics of the Sudan and Ireland are allowed a special discount of 20% on annual subscriptions sent direct to the Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux at the address given below.

RECENT AND FORTHCOMING OCCASIONAL PUBLICATIONS ON AGRICULTURE AND FORESTRY

Commonwealth Bureau of Horticulture and Plantation Crops, East Malling.

Technical Communications.

- | | |
|---|----------|
| 25. Abstract bibliography of fruit breeding and genetics to 1955. <i>Rubus</i> and <i>Ribes</i> . By R. L. Knight and Elizabeth Keep. 1958. | 45s. 0d. |
| 27. Carbohydrate resources within the perennial plant. By C. A. Priestley. 1962. | 15s. 0d. |
| Digest 2. Mist propagation of cuttings. By Patricia Rowe-Dutton. 1959. .. | 10s. 0d. |

Commonwealth Forestry Bureau, Oxford.

Reprints of Leading Articles from Forestry Abstracts.

- | | | |
|---|----------|---------|
| 29. Air pollution and tree growth. By G. Scurfield. 1960 .. | (\$0.70) | 4s. 6d. |
| 31. A summary of information on <i>Pinus pinaster</i> . By C. W. Scott. 1962 .. | (\$0.80) | 5s. 0d. |

The above publications are obtainable from Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux, Central Sales Branch, Farnham House, Farnham Royal, Nr. Slough, Bucks, England.

Commonwealth Mycological Institute, Kew, Surrey.

- | | |
|---|----------|
| Herb. I.M.I. Handbook. Methods in use at the Commonwealth Mycological Institute, 1960 | 12s. 6d. |
| Ainsworth & Bisby's Dictionary of the Fungi, Fifth Edition, 1961 | 30s. 6d. |
| Phytopathological Paper No. 4, Fusarial Wilt (Panama Disease) of the Banana and other Musa species. By R. H. Stover, 1962 | 20s. 0d. |